

UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP 2018 BUDGET AND FISCAL PLAN

Adopted
December 18, 2017
Thomas Beil, Township Manager

UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP LEHIGH COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA RESOLUTION NO. 2017-38

A RESOLUTION of the Township of Upper Saucon in the County of Lehigh, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, appropriating specific sums estimated to be required for the specific purposes of the municipal government, hereinafter set forth, during the year 2018.

BE IT RESOLVED AND ENACTED, and it is hereby resolved and enacted by the Board of Supervisors of the Township of Upper Saucon, County of Lehigh, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania as follows:

SECTION 1. That for the expenditures and expenses of the fiscal year 2018 the following amounts are hereby appropriated from the fund equities, revenues and other financing sources available for the year 2018 and for the specific purposes set forth on the attached pages.

SECTION 2. That any resolution conflicting with this resolution be and the same is hereby repealed insofar as the same affects this resolution.

ADOPTED this 18th day of December, 2017.

UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

Chairman

Vice Chairman

Supervisor

Supervisor

Supervisor

ATTEST:

Secretary

CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution No. 2017-38 enacted by the Township of Upper Saucon in the County of Lehigh on the 18th day of December, 2017.

Township Secretary

UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP LEHIGH COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA TAX LEVY RESOLUTION NO. 2017-40

A RESOLUTION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF UPPER SAUCON, County of Lehigh, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, fixing the tax rate for the year 2018.

BE IT RESOLVED AND ENACTED, and it is hereby resolved and enacted by the Board of Supervisors of the Township of Upper Saucon, County of Lehigh, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, that a tax be and the same is hereby levied on all real property within the Township subject to taxation for the fiscal year 2018, as follows:

•		
Tax rate for general purposes, the on each dollar of assessed valuation each one hundred dollars of a	tion or the sum of	1.3691 mills 13.691 cents
Tax rate for Fire Hydrant purpo within 780 feet of any fire hydra on each dollar of assessed valua on each one hundred dollars of	ant, the sum of tion, or the sum of	
The same being summarized in	tabular form as follows:	:
		Cents of Each
]	Mills of Each	One Hundred
	Dollar	Dollars of
	Assessed	Assessed
	Valuation	Valuation
Tax Rate for General Purposes	1.3691 Mills	13.691 Cents
Tax Rate for Fire Hydrant (only applies to properties within	0.1630 Mills	01.630 Cents

That any resolution, or part of resolution, conflicting with this resolution be and the same is hereby repealed insofar as the same affects this resolution.

780 ft of fire hydrant)

ADOPTED this 18th day of December, 2017.

UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

Chairman

Vice Chairman

Supervisor

Supervisor

Supervisor

ATTEST:

Secretary

CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution No. 2017-40 enacted by the Township of Upper Saucon in the County of Lehigh on the 18th day of December, 2017.

Township Secretary

UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP 2018 PROJECTED FUND BALANCES

Revision Number: 1120-002

Dated: Nov-20-2017 2017 2018

Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	<u> </u>	ROJECTED		BUDGET	
GENERAL FUND FUND # 01					
BEGINNING BAL. REVENUES	\$ \$	3,313,837 10,410,200	\$ \$	2,678,541 10,145,680	
EXPENDITURES	\$ \$	13,724,037 11,045,496	\$ \$	12,824,221 11,520,755	
ENDING BALANCE	\$	2,678,541	\$	1,303,466	11%
FIRE HYDRANT FUND FUND # 03					
BEGINNING BAL. REVENUES	\$ \$	107,100 135,000	\$ \$	122,100 136,000	
EXPENDITURES	\$ \$	242,100 120,000	\$ \$	258,100 120,000	
ENDING BALANCE	\$	122,100	\$	138,100	
WATER FUND FUND # 06					
BEGINNING BAL. REVENUES	\$ \$	729,601 1,467,971	\$ \$	293,584 1,486,941	
EXPENDITURES	\$ \$	2,197,572 1,903,988	\$ \$	1,780,525 1,677,265	
ENDING BALANCE	\$	293,584	\$	103,260	
SEWER FUND FUND # 08					
BEGINNING BAL. REVENUES	\$ \$	2,576,775 2,543,800	\$ \$	2,194,375 2,494,500	
EXPENDITURES	\$ \$	5,120,575 2,926,200	\$ \$	4,688,875 3,097,675	
ENDING BALANCE	\$	2,194,375	\$	1,591,200	

Revision Number: 1120-002

Dated: Nov-20-2017

<u>2017</u>

Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	<u> </u>	ROJECTED		BUDGET	
MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND FUND # 11					
BEGINNING BAL. REVENUES	\$ \$	1,138,171 78,000	\$ \$	1,200,371 8,000	
EXPENDITURES	\$ \$	1,216,171 15,800	\$ \$	1,208,371 16,800	
ENDING BALANCE	\$	1,200,371	\$	1,191,571	
RECREATION FUND FUND # 12					
BEGINNING BAL. REVENUES	\$ \$	972,246 738,500	\$ \$	1,550,746 3,454,000	
EXPENDITURES	\$ \$	1,710,746 160,000	\$ \$	5,004,746 4,816,500	
ENDING BALANCE	\$	1,550,746	\$	188,246	
TRANSPORTATION FUND FUND # 13					
BEGINNING BAL. REVENUES	\$ \$	1,452,885 14,500	\$ \$	1,467,385 10,000	
EXPENDITURES	\$ \$	1,467,385 -	\$ \$	1,477,385 179,000	
ENDING BALANCE	\$	1,467,385	\$	1,298,385	
WATER CAPITAL RESERVE FUND FUND # 18)				
BEGINNING BAL. REVENUES	\$ \$	1,088,015 713,400	\$ \$	1,735,415 257,000	
EXPENDITURES	\$ \$	1,801,415 66,000	\$ \$	1,992,415 177,500	
ENDING BALANCE	\$	1,735,415	\$	1,814,915	

Revision Number: 1120-002

Dated: Nov-20-2017

<u>2017</u>

Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	<u> </u>	ROJECTED		BUDGET	
SEWER TREATMENT CAP. RES. F	UND				
BEGINNING BAL. REVENUES	\$ \$	4,139,823 1,626,000	\$ \$	4,872,023 1,276,600	
EXPENDITURES	\$ \$	5,765,823 893,800	\$ \$	6,148,623 3,251,000	
ENDING BALANCE	\$	4,872,023	\$	2,897,623	
CAPITAL RESERVE FUND FUND # 30					
BEGINNING BAL. REVENUES	\$ \$	619,590 253,200	\$ \$	493,790 253,000	
EXPENDITURES	\$ \$	872,790 379,000	\$ \$	746,790 363,000	
ENDING BALANCE	\$	493,790	\$	383,790	
ROAD CONSTRUCTION CAP. FUN FUND # 31	D				
BEGINNING BAL. REVENUES	\$ \$	2,096,851 678,500	\$ \$	2,270,351 6,101,000	
EXPENDITURES	\$ \$	2,775,351 505,000	\$ \$	8,371,351 8,086,000	
ENDING BALANCE	\$	2,270,351	\$	285,351	
LIBRARY CAPITAL RESERVE FUN FUND # 32	ID				
BEGINNING BAL. REVENUES	\$ \$	(6,053) 12,700	\$ \$	6,647 16,900	
EXPENDITURES	\$ \$	6,647 -	\$ \$	23,547	
ENDING BALANCE	\$	6,647	\$	23,547	

Revision Number: 1120-002

Dated: Nov-20-2017

<u>2017</u>

Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	<u> </u>	ROJECTED		BUDGET	
LAND ACQUISITION FUND FUND # 33					
BEGINNING BAL. REVENUES	\$ \$	121,970 800	\$ \$	122,770 600	
EXPENDITURES	\$ \$	122,770 -	\$ \$	123,370 123,000	
ENDING BALANCE	\$	122,770	\$	370	
LIQUID FUELS FUND FUND # 35					
BEGINNING BAL. REVENUES	\$ \$	794,827 525,000	\$ \$	1,065,827 521,000	
EXPENDITURES	\$ \$	1,319,827 254,000	\$ \$	1,586,827 1,216,650	
ENDING BALANCE	\$	1,065,827	\$	370,177	
LOSAP PAYMENTS FUND # 55					
BEGINNING BAL. REVENUES	\$ \$	217,959 97,500	\$ \$	274,459 99,200	
EXPENDITURES	\$ \$	315,459 41,000	\$ \$	373,659 45,000	
ENDING BALANCE	\$	274,459	\$	328,659	
POLICE PENSION FUND FUND # 60					
BEGINNING BAL. REVENUES	\$ \$	5,900,699 310,429	\$ \$	5,896,128 288,411	
EXPENDITURES	\$ \$	6,211,128 315,000	\$ \$	6,184,539 363,000	
ENDING BALANCE	\$	5,896,128	\$	5,821,539	

Revision Number: 1120-002

Dated: Nov-20-2017

<u>2017</u>

Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	<u>Pl</u>	ROJECTED		BUDGET	
NON UNIFORM RETIREMENT FUND # 62					
BEGINNING BAL. REVENUES	\$ \$	51,157 37,762	\$ \$	88,919 42,214	
EXPENDITURES	\$ \$	88,919 -	\$ \$	131,133 -	
ENDING BALANCE	\$	88,919	\$	131,133	
NON UNIFORM PENSION FUND # 65					
BEGINNING BAL. REVENUES	\$ \$	6,933,421 433,953	\$ \$	7,072,468 424,124	
EXPENDITURES	\$ \$	7,367,374 294,906	\$ \$	7,496,592 293,806	
ENDING BALANCE	\$	7,072,468	\$	7,202,786	
TOTAL ALL FUNDS TOTALS					
BEGINNING BAL. REVENUES	\$ \$	32,248,874 20,077,215	\$ \$	33,405,899 27,015,170	
EXPENDITURES	\$ _\$	52,326,089 18,920,190	\$ \$	60,421,069 35,346,951	
ENDING BALANCE	\$	33,405,899	\$	25,074,118	

UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP 2018 BUDGET DECISION PACKAGES

2018 DECISION PACKAGES

Final Adoption Date 12/18/2017

Wages and Benefits

Police (Pursuant to terms of Union Contract)

Wages 3% increase

Employee Pension Contribution 6%

Employee Health Care Contribution 2018 = \$50 / \$100

Public Works (Pursuant to terms of Union Contract)

Wages 3% increase

Employee Pension Contribution - 5% if hired before 1/1/12; 3% if hired on or after 1/1/12

Employee Health Care Contribution - 2018 = \$30 / \$60

Non-Union / Management and Office Staff

Wages 3% increase

Employee Pension Contribution - 5%

Employee Health Care Contribution - 2018 = \$30 / \$60

	Requested Amount	Budgeted Amount	Account Number
Administration / Finance			
¹ 4 Mobile Computers for Board - Paperless Meeting Packet Initiative	\$8,000	\$8,000	01-400-250
Postage to Mail 2 Newsletters	\$9,000	\$9,000	01-401-190
³ Professional Writer to Prepare 2 Newsletters	\$4,000	\$4,000	01-401-260
⁴ Sexual Harassment Training - All Twp Employees	\$1,500	\$1,500	01-401-250
5 HIPAA and other Compliance Trainings for Management Team	\$2,000	\$2,000	01-401-250
⁶ Graphic Artist to Design Township Logo	\$3,000	\$3,000	01-401-260
⁷ Engineering to Assist with Grant Application for Preservation of President Pump Site	\$5,000	\$5,000	01-401-260
8 2 Electronics Recycling Events	\$8,000	\$8,000	01-401-260
9 Resident Emergency Notification System (Residents notified via email, text and phone)	\$7,000	\$7,000	01-401-260
Document Imaging Project - Converting Paper Files to Electronic Files	\$0	\$0	01-401-260
11 Update Employee Handbook - Human Resource Consultant & Legal Review	\$3,000	\$3,000	01-401-260
Engineering Assistance In Preparing Application to Have Various Road Projects Funded Through the Regional Long Range Transp. Plan	\$15,000	\$15,000	01-401-260
Advertising for EAC Events (Rain Barrel Workshop, Etc.)	\$1,500	\$1,500	01-401-270
14 Commercial Grade Paper Shredder	\$1,000	\$1,000	01-401-560
Purchase Ag. Conservation Easement to preserve Bixel/Nagy Property (Total Cost \$225,000 split with Land Acquisition Fund)	\$102,000	\$102,000	01-401-750
16 New Financial Software Package	\$85,000	\$85,000	30-401-000
Buildings / Grounds	***	*10 =00	
New Carpet For Municipal Building (Community Development Dept. & Meeting Room)	\$19,500	\$19,500	01-409-560
Upgrade Video Projection System in Public Meeting Room	\$20,000	\$20,000	01-409-560
Upgrade Heating & Air Conditioning System at Township Building	\$30,000	\$0	01-409-560
Demolition of Dilapidated Buildings on Twp Property at 7486 Passer Rd (Former Haring Property)	\$10,000	\$10,000	01-409-600
Asbestos Abatement - Dilapidated Building on Twp Property at 5653 Old Beth. Pk. (Former Benckini House)	\$10,000	\$10,000	01-409-600
22 Interior and Exterior Lighting Upgrades for Road Dept. Buildings	\$9,000	\$9,000	01-409-600

Township Building Lobby Renovations and Security Improvements (Engineering & Construction)	\$40,000	\$40,000	01-409-600
23a New Roof for Public Works Building #3	\$90,000	\$90,000	01-409-600
Repave Parking Lot at Township Building	\$57,000	\$0	01-409-600
<u>re</u>			
Consultant to Evaluate Fire Department Staffing Needs and Develop Firefighter Recruitment / Retention Program	\$12,000	\$12,000	01-401-260
26 Hire Fire Inspector / Firefighter (wages)	\$50,000	\$50,000	01-411-100
27 Hire Fire Inspector / Firefighter (benefits)	\$15,000	\$15,000	01-411-156
28 Annual Contribution to Lower Milford Twp. Fire Department	\$200	\$200	01-411-500
²⁹ Annual Contribution to Se-Wy-Co Fire Co.	\$200	\$200	01-411-500
30 Annual Contribution to Coopersburg Fire Dept.	\$2,000	\$2,000	01-411-500
LOSAP (Vol. Firefighter Recruitment & Retention Program)	\$98,000	\$98,000	01-492-550
		\$98,000	55-392-010
<u>lice</u>			
32 Uniform Patches, Badges and Name Plates	\$550	\$550	01-410-150
33 Tourniquet and Duty Belt Holders	\$2,200	\$2,200	01-410-15
34 Police Rain Gear - Jackets and Pants	\$3,600	\$3,600	01-410-15
35 Winter Coats	\$5,000	\$5,000	01-410-15
36 4 Ballistic Vests	\$5,500	\$5,500	01-410-15
37 Additional Body Armor and Ballistic Helmet for High Risk Incidents	\$12,500	\$12,500	01-410-15
38 Active Shooter Scenario Training	\$350	\$350	01-410-25
39 Officer Recognition / Commendation Program	\$650	\$650	01-410-25
40 National Night Out Event to Promote Police / Community Partnerships	\$1,500	\$1,500	01-410-25
41 Digital Forensics Training	\$4,000	\$4,000	01-410-25
42 Secondary Internet Service	\$2,000	\$2,000	01-410-26
Police Officer Selection Testing (Anticipate Need to Replace 1 Officer in 2018)	\$3,250	\$3,250	01-410-26
44 2 Smart Phones and 2 Flip Phones	\$1,700	\$1,700	01-410-31
45 Binoculars for Patrol Vehicles (5)	\$500	\$500	01-410-56
46 Shelving Units	\$750	\$750	01-410-56
47 Firearm Discharge Station	\$1,000	\$1,000	01-410-56
48 7 Point and Shoot Cameras for Patrol	\$1,400	\$1,400	01-410-56
49 Scheduling Software	\$1,500	\$1,500	01-410-56
50 Install Lockout Devices on All Patrol Vehicles	\$2,000	\$2,000	01-410-56
51 Wall Monitors and Training Monitor at Police Headquarters	\$2,400	\$2,400	01-410-56
52 New Intoximeters PBTs for Patrol Units	\$2,400	\$0	01-410-56
53 Computer Network Upgrades - New Rack and Wi-Fi Nodes	\$5,000	\$0	01-410-56
New Camera for Detectives	\$5,000	\$0	01-410-56
55 Storage Shed for Bike Unit	\$5,600	\$5,600	01-410-56
⁵⁶ 2 New Speed Awareness Monitors (Manufacturer Will Buy Back 2 Old Monitors)	\$8,800	\$8,800	01-410-56
57 Additional Warning Lights for Patrol Vehicles	\$10,000	\$0	01-410-56
Video Server and Additional Surveillance Cameras at Township Building	\$14,200	\$0	01-410-56
59 License Plate Readers for 2 Patrol Units	\$18,000	\$0	01-410-56
60 1 New Police Patrol Vehicle (Twp. Awarded \$35,000 Gaming Grant for this Vehicle)	\$36,000	\$36,000	01-410-74
r r r r r r r r r r r r r r r r r r r	,	\$35,000	01-395-02
		, , , , , , , ,	

Emergency Management		
62 Office Supplies and Community Outreach Flyers \$1,0	00 \$1,000	01-415-210
Training for Emergency Management Coordinator and Deputy Emergency Management Coordinator \$3,0	00 \$3,000	01-415-250
64 Computers, Equipment and Office Supplies for Emergency Operations Center \$5,0	00 \$5,000	01-415-560
Radio System Upgrades - Improve Ability of Public Safety Personnel to Communicate with \$10,0	00 \$10,000	01-415-560
Users from Other Agencies \$10,0	00 \$10,000	01-413-300
Community Dev.		
Part Time Position to Assist with Code Enforcement & Clerical Tasks (20 hours per week during Summer) \$3,4	29 \$3,429	01-414-100
67 GIS Implementation (\$20,000 Total Cost - Allocated Among 4 Departments) \$5,0	00 \$5,000	01-414-260
68 Update Sewage Facilities Plan (Act 537) \$15,0	00 \$15,000	01-414-260
69 Compliance with State Storm Water Regulations (MS4) \$40,0	00 \$40,000	01-414-260
⁷⁰ Update Comprehensive Plan (\$60,000 in 2018 / \$10,000 in 2019) \$60,0	00 \$60,000	01-414-260
Update Transportation Cap. Improvement Plan (Total Cost \$70,000 - Split Between General & Trans. Impact) \$21,0	00 \$21,000	01-414-26001
Library		
72 Annual Contribution to Library (Increase Baseline from \$176,800 to \$182,000) \$8,8	40 \$5,200	01-456-500
73 Contribution to Library Capital Reserve Fund (2017 = \$12,600) \$16,8		01-492-320
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	\$16,800	32-392-010
74 Capital Reserve Expenditure	\$0 \$0	32-456-730
<u>Senior Citizens</u>		
75 Annual Contribution to Lehigh County Senior Citizens Center \$1,0	00 \$1,000	01-458-500
Recreation Operating		
76 Overseed and Fertilize Playing Fields at Park (Twp. Forces) \$8,0	00 \$8,000	01-451-210
77 Summer Concert Series at Park \$1,5		01-451-21001
78 Family Movie Night at Park \$3,0		01-451-21003
79 Dog Park - Study Possible Locations \$5,0		01-451-260
80 Trail Improvement Project - South Side of Park (Engineering) \$5,0		01-451-260
Convert Ruins of Former Bauder House into Small Pavilion or Sitting Area (Engineering and Design) \$5,0	00 \$5,000	01-451-260
82 Children's Summer Program at Park - 2 Program Sessions of 3 Hours Per Day for 4 Weeks \$14,0	00 \$14,000	01-451-260
Treat Playing Fields at Park / Fertilizer, Weed Control & Insect Control (Application by Contractor) \$15,0	00 \$15,000	01-451-260
84 Advertise Events at Park \$1,0	00 \$1,000	01-451-270
85 Annual Contribution to Living Memorial Park \$18,5		01-451-501
86 Contribution to Limeport Stadium for Field Lighting Project \$5,0	00 \$5,000	01-451-503
87 2 Picnic Tables \$4,0	00 \$4,000	01-451-560
Replace Player Benches at Baseball Fields \$4,0	00 \$4,000	01-451-560
89 Replace Trash and Recycling Containers at Park (7) \$7,0	00 \$7,000	01-451-560
New Signs at Park and Rail Trail (\$10,000 Total Cost Of Which \$2,000 Will Be Reimbursed Through Grant)	00 \$10,000	01-451-560
	\$2,000	01-395-010
Park Beautification Project - Plant Trees along Former Bus Garage Property \$10,0		01-451-560
Replace Refrigeration Equipment, Countertops & Shelving at Park Concession Stand \$15,0	00 \$0	01-451-560

Recreation Capital			
93 Replace Split Rail Fence Around Detention Basin by Library Building	\$6,500	\$6,500	12-451-700
94 Repave Parking Lot at Twp. Park (\$7,000 Engineering / \$50,000 Material (2018))	\$7,000	\$7,000	12-451-700
95 New Merry-Go-Round at Park	\$8,000	\$8,000	12-451-700
96 Video Surveillance System at Twp Park	\$15,000	\$0	12-451-700
97 Repave Walking Trail Around Fields 5 & 6 at Park	\$25,000	\$25,000	12-451-700
Sustainable Nature Park Project - Phase 1A (Rehabilitate Former Benckini Tract & Install Portion of Trail Along Preston Ln)	\$37,000	\$0	12-451-700
99 Construct Final Section of Rail Trail Between Coopersburg Borough and Springfield Township	\$50,000	\$50,000	12-451-700
West Hopewell Road Trail Connection (Between Curly Horse Dev. & Hopewell School)	\$200,000	\$200,000	12-451-700
Rail Trail Bridge Over Preston Lane (\$400,000 Total Project Cost - Split with DeSales University)	\$400,000	\$400,000	12-451-700 01-395-010
New Park Near Hopewell School (possible DCNR grant)	¢4.120.000	\$200,000	
102 New Park Near Hopeweir School (possible DCNR grain)	\$4,120,000	\$4,120,000	12-451-700
		\$500,000	12-354-070
Highways Operating			
103 4 Seasonal Employees to Assist with Road Work & Park Maintenance	\$27,432	\$27,432	01-430-100
67 GIS Implementation (\$20,000 Total Cost - Allocated Among 4 Departments)	\$5,000	\$5,000	01-430-260
105 Weed Wacker, Leaf Blower & Chain Saw	\$1,200	\$1,200	01-430-560
106 Snow Blower to Clear Walkways at Twp Building	\$2,800	\$2,800	01-430-560
107 Thermoplastic Pavement Markings at Signalized Intersections	\$10,000	\$10,000	01-433-210
New Batteries for Traffic Signals with Battery Backup Units	\$7,300	\$7,300	01-433-560
109 Traffic Sign Replacement Program to Meet New Reflectivity Standards	\$21,000	\$21,000	01-433-562
Highway Capital Equipment 110 New Pickup Truck with Snow Plow Package & Rear Toolbox	\$47,000	\$47,000	30-430-000
New Small Dump Truck	\$86,000	\$86,000	30-430-000
New Utility Truck	\$100,000	\$100,000	30-430-000
Highway Capital Projects Additional Rt 378 Eastbound Lane between Northbound and Southbound Lanes of Rt 309 (\$400,000 Total Cost - \$201,000 Grant)	\$400,000	\$400,000 \$201,000	31-439-000 31-395-010
Rt 309 & Lanark Road Intersection Improvements (\$1,990,000 Total Cost - \$990,000 Grant, \$500,000 from School District & \$130,000 from Traffic Impact Fee Fund)	\$1,990,000	\$1,860,000	31-439-000
		\$990,000	31-395-010
		\$500,000	31-395-010
Sunset Dr, Alray St & Sunset Cir - Reconstruction & Overlay (Some Costs Charged to Sewer Coll)	\$510,000	\$510,000	31-439-000
Ackerman Ln, Glenn Ave & Fretz Ave - Reconstruction & Overlay (Some Costs Charged to Sewer Coll)	\$540,000	\$540,000	31-439-000
Chestnut Hill Road Drainage & Roadway Improvements (Phase 1 - Section Between Limeport Pk & Lori Ct)	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000	31-439-000
Preston Lane - Roadway & Drainage Improvements, Including Roundabout (\$200,000 charged to Sewer Coll Capital)	\$1,250,000	\$1,250,000	31-439-000
Oakhurst Drainage & Roadway Improvements (Phase 1 - Storm Sewer Installation & Road Reconstruction Primarily Along Juniper Rd)	\$2,350,000	\$2,350,000	31-439-000
Chestnut Hill Road Guiderail Replacement (Engineering)	\$7,000	\$7,000	31-439-240
Chestnut Hill Road Guiderail Replacement (Engineering) 121 Jacoby Road Culvert Replacement (Charge to Liquid Fuels)	\$7,000 \$800,000	\$7,000 \$800,000	31-439-240 35-439-210

-		-		
Pa	vin	σμ	'rnı	ects

<u>Paving Projects</u>			
Suter Road - Between Passer Rd and Flint Hill Rd (Includes Base Repair and Storm Sewer Work)	\$31,000	\$31,000	31-439-000
Bittersweet Road (between Oakhurst Drive and Hawthorne Drive)	\$27,500	\$27,500	31-439-000
Balsam Road (between Oakhurst Drive and Laurel Lane)	\$5,500	\$5,500	31-439-000
125 Chestnut Hill Road - Between Blue Church Rd and Glen Rd (Includes Base Repair)	\$26,000	\$26,000	31-439-000
126 Cumorah Drive (Includes Base Repair)	\$62,000	\$0	31-439-000
127 Chestnut Hill Road - Between Glen Rd and Beverly Hills Rd (Includes Base Repair)	\$79,000	\$79,000	31-439-000
	\$231,000	\$169,000	
Bituminous Seal Coat (Oil & Chip) - Charge to Liquid Fuels			
Brentwood Drive (Includes Crack Sealing)	\$6,000	\$6,000	35-438-210
Pleasantview Drive (Includes Crack Sealing)	\$10,200	\$10,200	35-438-210
130 Stonesthrow Road (Includes Crack Sealing)	\$14,000	\$14,000	35-438-210
131 Heckmans Lane (Includes Crack Sealing)	\$22,400	\$22,400	35-438-210
Susan Road (Includes Crack Sealing and Additional Material to Correct Wheel Rutting			
Problem)	\$28,700	\$0	35-438-210
	\$81,300	\$52,600	
Micro Surfacing - Charge to Liquid Fuels			
Landis Mill Road - From Muirfield to Rt. 378 (Crack Sealing Completed in 2017)	\$1,500	\$1,500	35-438-210
Burnham Court (Crack Sealing Completed in 2017)	\$2,500	\$2,500	35-438-210
135 Friedens Lane (Crack Sealing Completed in 2017)	\$2,700	\$2,700	35-438-210
Leeds Court (Crack Sealing Completed in 2017)	\$4,200	\$4,200	35-438-210
137 Stratford Drive (Includes Crack Sealing)	\$5,500	\$5,500	35-438-210
138 Brooke Road (Crack Sealing Completed in 2017)	\$6,500	\$6,500	35-438-210
Turnberry Court (Crack Sealing Completed in 2017)	\$6,700	\$6,700	35-438-210
Drummond Circle (Crack Sealing Completed in 2017)	\$8,000	\$8,000	35-438-210
Broadmoor Drive (Crack Sealing Completed in 2017)	\$8,200	\$8,200	35-438-210
Westbury Drive (Includes Crack Sealing)	\$14,100	\$14,100	35-438-210
Troon Drive (Crack Sealing Completed in 2017)	\$16,000	\$16,000	35-438-210
Spyglass Hill (Crack Sealing Completed in 2017)	\$17,000	\$17,000	35-438-210
Ballybunion Road (Crack Sealing Completed in 2017)	\$22,000	\$22,000	35-438-210
Muirfield Road (Crack Sealing Completed in 2017)	\$29,700	\$29,700	35-438-210
Augusta Drive (Crack Sealing Completed in 2017)	\$30,000	\$30,000	35-438-210
	\$174,600	\$174,600	
Crack Sealing			
148 Stratford Drive	\$1,400	\$1,400	35-438-210
Scholar Lane	\$2,000	\$2,000	35-438-210
150 Apple Blossom Road	\$2,700	\$2,700	35-438-210
151 Maple Hill Lane	\$3,300	\$3,300	35-438-210
152 Jasmine Drive	\$3,800	\$3,800	35-438-210
153 Westbury Drive	\$4,000	\$4,000	35-438-210
154 Huckleberry Drive	\$4,900	\$4,900	35-438-210
Mallard Lane	\$4,900	\$4,900	35-438-210
Woodcrest Drive	\$7,200	\$7,200	35-438-210
Mountain Laurel Drive	\$9,200	\$0	35-438-210
Wild Cherry Drive	\$11,800	\$0	35-438-210
	\$55,200	\$34,200	

Water	On	erating

water operating			
159 1 Seasonal Employee (Split Between Water, Sewer Coll & Plant)	\$2,286	\$2,286	06-448-100
New Winter Jackets	\$400	\$400	06-448-150
161 Final Pavement Restoration On PennDOT Roads Where Water Main Breaks Occurred	\$20,000	\$20,000	06-448-210
New Garage for Water / Sewer Dept - Engineering & Design (\$8000 Total Cost / Split with Sewer Coll)	\$4,000	\$4,000	06-448-240
Preston Lane Parallel Waterline (Engineering & Design)	\$6,000	\$6,000	06-448-240
Additional Training for 2 Employees to Renew Backflow Prevention Certifications	\$2,000	\$2,000	06-448-250
67 GIS Implementation (\$20,000 Total Cost - Allocated Among 4 Departments)	\$5,000	\$5,000	06-448-260
Inspect and Service Pumps at Zinc Mine Well	\$9,000	\$9,000	06-448-260
Comprehensive Leak Detection Survey of Township's Water Distribution System	\$20,000	\$20,000	06-448-260
Comprehensive Water System Study & Analysis	\$20,000	\$20,000	06-448-260
New Printer for Utility Billing (\$1200 Total Cost / Split with Sewer Coll)	\$600	\$600	06-448-560
Lawn Mowers (\$15,000 Total Cost / Split with Sewer Coll and Sewer Plant)	\$5,000	\$5,000	06-448-560
Main Street Service Line Replacement (Kraft Residence)	\$5,500	\$5,500	06-448-560
New Gas Chlorine Scales and Regulators	\$5,500	\$5,500	06-448-560
Repair Floor Drains in Water / Sewer Garage (\$15,000 Total Cost / Split with Sewer Coll)	\$7,500	\$7,500	06-448-560
Water Main Valve Replacements	\$10,000	\$10,000	06-448-560
New Speed Controls (VFDs) for Colonial Crest Booster Pumps #1 and #3	\$18,000	\$18,000	06-448-560
Water Capital Projects 175 Used Forklift (\$16,500 Total Cost / Split with Sewer Coll and Sewer Plant) 176 Sport Utility Vehicle (\$36,000 Total Cost / Split with Sewer Coll and Sewer Plant) 177 Replace 4" Service Line to JCC Camp 178 Tandem Axle Dump Truck (\$200,000 Total Cost / Split with Sewer Coll)	\$5,500 \$12,000 \$17,000 \$100,000	\$5,500 \$12,000 \$17,000 \$100,000	18-448-700 18-448-700 18-448-700 18-448-700
179 Fire Hydrants and Appurtenances	\$10,000	\$10,000	18-448-70001
Radio Read Units For Water Meters (Liberty Village Development)	\$33,000	\$33,000	18-448-70002
Sewer Collection Operating 159 1 Seasonal Employee (Split Between Water, Sewer Coll & Plant)	\$2,286	\$2,286	08-428-100
New Winter Jackets	\$500	\$500	08-428-150
New Garage for Water / Sewer Dept - Engineering & Design (\$8000 Total Cost / Split with Water)	\$8,000	\$8,000	08-428-240
67 GIS Implementation (\$20,000 Total Cost - Allocated Among 4 Departments)	\$5,000	\$5,000	08-428-260
New Printer for Utility Billing (\$1200 Total Cost / Split with Water)	\$600	\$600	08-428-560
Digital Recording Device for Municipal Authority Meetings	\$1,200	\$1,200	08-428-560
Replace front hose on Jet-Vac Truck	\$2,000	\$2,000	08-428-560
Steel Road Plates	\$2,500	\$2,500	08-428-560
Commercial Grade Sewer Pipe Cleaner	\$3,000	\$3,000	08-428-560
Lawn Mowers (\$15,000 Total Cost / Split with Water and Sewer Plant)	\$5,000	\$5,000	08-428-560
Root / Debris Cutter for Jet-Vac Truck	\$6,500	\$6,500	08-428-560
Repair Floor Drains in Water / Sewer Garage (\$15,000 Total Cost / Split with Water)	\$7,500	\$7,500	08-428-560
Confined Space Tri-pod and 4 Harnesses	\$8,000	\$8,000	08-428-560

Sewer Collection Capital Projects			
Repair Sewer Line in Corporate Parkway (Engineering)	\$5,000	\$5,000	19-428-260
Used Forklift (\$16,500 Total Cost / Split with Water and Sewer Plant)	\$5,500	\$5,500	19-428-700
¹⁷⁶ Sport Utility Vehicle (\$36,000 Total Cost / Split with Water and Sewer Plant)	\$12,000	\$12,000	19-428-700
¹⁸⁹ Sewer Lateral Repair / Replacement	\$20,000	\$20,000	19-428-700
Track Machine for Remote Sewer Line Cleaning (\$60,000 Total Cost - Offset by \$36,600 Contribution by Developer)	\$60,000	\$60,000	19-428-700
		\$36,600	19-395-010
Replace / Repair Portable Flow Meters & Probes	\$70,000	\$70,000	19-428-700
Tandem Axle Dump Truck (\$200,000 Total Cost / Split with Water)	\$100,000	\$100,000	19-428-700
Station Avenue Sewer Extension (Engineering & Construction)	\$143,000	\$143,000	19-428-700
Pavement Restoration Where Sewer Line Repaired Along Preston Lane and Camp Meeting Road	\$200,000	\$200,000	19-428-700
Oakhurst Drive Sewer Extension (Engineering & Construction)	\$265,000	\$265,000	19-428-700
Ackerman Ln, Glenn Ave & Fretz Ave - Install Sanitary Sewer Collection System (Engineering & Construction)	\$720,000	\$720,000	19-428-700
Sunset Dr, Alray St & Sunset Cir - Install Sanitary Sewer Collection System (Engineering & Construction)	\$900,000	\$900,000	19-428-700
Sewer Slip Lining (Fiberglass & Hard Pipe)	\$40,000	\$40,000	19-428-70006
196 Manhole Lining & Repairs	\$30,000	\$30,000	19-428-70007
Sewer Plant Operating			
159 1 Seasonal Employee (Split Between Water, Sewer Coll & Plant)	\$2,286	\$2,286	08-429-100
197 New Winter Jackets	\$400	\$400	08-429-150
198 Clean and Inspect East Oxic Tanks	\$7,500	\$7,500	08-429-260
Comprehensive Study of Wastewater Treatment Plant Operations	\$25,000	\$25,000	08-429-260
200 Augur Motor for Bar Screen	\$1,000	\$1,000	08-429-560
²⁰¹ Transmittance Photometer for Ultra-Violet System	\$3,500	\$3,500	08-429-560
Lawn Mowers (\$15,000 Total Cost / Split with Water and Sewer Plant)	\$5,000	\$5,000	08-429-560
²⁰² Laboratory Incubator	\$5,500	\$5,500	08-429-560
²⁰³ Upgrade Sensaphone Call / Alarm Box	\$5,500	\$5,500	08-429-560
204 Dissolved Oxygen Probes and Appurtenances	\$6,000	\$6,000	08-429-560
Rebuild Digester Blower C	\$8,000	\$8,000	08-429-560
²⁰⁶ Parkson Inspection Service - Bar Screen & Roto Thickener	\$9,000	\$9,000	08-429-560
²⁰⁷ Installation of Waste Activated Sludge Chopper Pump	\$10,000	\$10,000	08-429-560
Wiring and Connections for SCADA System	\$12,000	\$12,000	08-429-560
Replace 18" By-Pass Valve on Influent Line at Plant	\$14,000	\$14,000	08-429-560

\$15,000

\$16,000

\$33,000

\$15,000

\$16,000

\$33,000

08-429-560

08-429-560

08-429-560

210 Rebuild 5 MGD Influent Main Pump
211 Replace Discharge Header Valves in Thickener Room

212 Anti-Rag Philadelphia Mixer

Sewer Plant Capital Projects			
²¹³ Sewer Plant Expansion (Engineering & Design - Possible Construction in 2020)	\$100,000	\$100,000	19-429-24001
Used Forklift (\$16,500 Total Cost / Split with Water and Sewer Coll)	\$5,500	\$5,500	19-429-700
Sport Utility Vehicle (\$36,000 Total Cost / Split with Water and Sewer Coll)	\$12,000	\$12,000	19-429-700
214 Aeration Blower Upgrade	\$13,000	\$13,000	19-429-700
Refurbish / Replace Walkways	\$40,000	\$40,000	19-429-700
216 Upgrade Electrical System at Sewer Plant	\$510,000	\$510,000	19-429-700
Transportation Impact			
Update Transportation Cap. Improvement Plan (Total Cost \$70,000 - Split Between General & Trans. Impact)	\$49,000	\$49,000	13-401-240
Rt 309 & Lanark Road Intersection Improvements (\$1,990,000 Total Cost - \$990,000 Grant, \$500,000 from School District & \$370,000 from Roads)	\$130,000	\$130,000	13-439-70008
Land Acquisition Fund			
Purchase Ag. Conservation Easement to preserve Bixel/Nagy Property (Total Cost \$225,000 split with General Fund)	\$123,000	\$123,000	33-400-750
	\$19,903,709	\$22,014,169	-\$2,110,460
		\$19,434,769 \$2,579,400 \$22,014,169	

2018 GENERAL FUND (01)

Revision Number: 1120-002 UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT Dated: Nov-20-2017

	Revision Number: 1120-002 Dated: Nov-20-2017		Ul	PPER SAUCO	N TOWNSHIP	- 2018 BUD	GET REPORT				ACTUAL			2018	2018
	Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF 9/30/2017	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST
ACCOUNTS FOR:															
GENERAL FUND															
01301 REAL PI	ROPERTY TAXES	fo 202 406	\$2.250.264	\$2,422,045	\$2.452.420	40 EE2 0E2	\$2,624,540	\$2.661.214	¢2 650 000	\$2 6E0 000	¢2 717 460	\$2.740.000	¢2.750.000	I I	¢2.750.000
01301 100	REAL ESTATE TAXES-CUR.YR. REAL ESTATE TAXES - PR.YR	\$2,383,406 \$36,923	\$2,359,264 \$18,534	\$2,422,915 \$29,591	\$2,453,420 \$39,547	\$2,553,053 \$27,436	\$2,634,540 \$39,672	\$2,661,314 \$30,325	\$2,650,000 \$30,000	\$2,650,000 \$30,000	\$2,717,460 \$52,804	\$2,740,000 \$53,000	\$2,750,000 \$30,000		\$2,750,000 \$30,000
01301 400	REAL ESTATE TAXES-DELINQ.	\$57,565	\$36,859	\$114,387	\$60,762	\$65,276	\$77,026	\$46,244	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$31,369		\$50,000		\$50,000
01301 600	REAL ESTATE TAXES-INTERIM	\$19,228	\$20,018	\$23,814	\$17,782	\$23,964	\$23,353	\$27,358	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$24,284	\$27,000	\$25,000		\$25,000
TOTAL REAL PRO	DPERTY TAXES	\$2,497,122	\$2,434,674	\$2,590,706	\$2,571,510	\$2,669,729	\$2,774,591	\$2,765,242	\$2,750,000	\$2,750,000	\$2,825,917	\$2,856,000	\$2,855,000	\$0	\$2,855,000
01210 10001	TAX (ACT 511) TAXES														
01310 LOCAL 01310 100	REAL ESTATE TRANSF TAXES	\$358,941	\$421,472	\$538,013	\$644,861	\$548,230	\$594,437	\$942,282	\$600,000	\$600,000	\$561,925	\$750,000	\$700,000		\$700,000
01310 210	EARNED INCOME TAXES	\$2,555,405	\$2,961,475	\$3,006,638	\$3,419,217	\$3,745,875	\$3,835,884	\$3,857,180	\$3,800,000	\$3,800,000	\$3,253,366		\$4,050,000		\$4,050,000
01310 500	LOCAL SERVICES TAX	\$273,596	\$436,945	\$333,822	\$389,509	\$457,577	\$415,618	\$424,007	\$420,000	\$420,000	\$340,877	\$450,000	\$450,000		\$450,000
01310 600	AMUSEMENT TAXES	\$30,470	\$25,799	\$100,236	\$66,293	\$111,859	\$46,994	\$45,656	\$45,000	\$45,000	\$29,141	\$40,000	\$30,000		\$30,000
TOTAL LOCAL TA	X (ACT 511) TAXES	\$3,218,412	\$3,845,691	\$3,978,709	\$4,519,879	\$4,863,541	\$4,892,932	\$5,269,124	\$4,865,000	\$4,865,000	\$4,185,309	\$5,430,000	\$5,230,000	\$0	\$5,230,000
01320 LICENS	ES AND PERMITS														
01320 <u>LICLINS</u> 01320 010	ZONING PERMITS	\$7,900	\$11,650	\$11,175	\$12,720	\$9,675	\$10,810	\$11,825	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,450	\$14,000	\$12,000		\$12,000
01320 020	PLUMBING LICENSES	\$1,250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
01320 030	ON-LOT SEWAGE PERMITS	\$4,365	\$16,310	\$21,425	\$28,050	\$29,773	\$43,000	\$33,075	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$16,475	\$22,000	\$25,000		\$25,000
01320 040	BUILDING PERMITS	\$64,716	\$449,608	\$254,709	\$523,826	\$239,103	\$358,912	\$380,654	\$300,000	\$300,000	\$339,917	\$400,000	\$380,000		\$380,000
01320 050	PLUMBING PERMITS	\$8,770	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
01320 060	ELECTRICAL PERMITS	\$5,145	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
01320 070	DRIVEWAY PERMITS	\$770	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
01320 080	OCCUPANCY CERTIFICATE	\$8,550	\$5,075	\$1,000	\$3,900	\$1,450	\$1,250	\$250	\$500	\$500	\$250	\$500	\$500		\$500
01320 090	WASTE HAULER LICENSE	\$0 \$713	\$0 \$405	\$0 \$000	\$0 \$380	\$0 \$5.45	\$0 \$405	\$0 \$2.225	\$0 \$500	\$0 \$500	\$0 \$1.100	\$0 \$1,500	\$0 \$500		\$0 \$500
01320 100 01320 110	ROAD ENCROACHMENT PRMTS SUBDIVISION FEES	\$712 \$481,223	\$405 \$411,837	\$800 \$327,551	\$280 \$544,132	\$545 \$456,363	\$405 \$647,055	\$3,335 \$646,685	\$500 \$575,000	\$500 \$575,000	\$1,190 \$465,612	\$550,000	\$580,000		\$580,000
01320 110	SUBDIVISION APPLICATION F	\$13,075	\$22,660	\$12,425	\$38,700	\$30,500	\$24,775	\$13,750	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$14,470	\$20,000	\$20,000		\$20,000
01320 120	ZONING HEARING FEES	\$5,250	\$6,500	\$8,660	\$8,500	\$5,750	\$13,850	\$17,750	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$13,850	\$18,400	\$15,000		\$15,000
01320 130	SOLICITATION PERMITS	\$80	\$15	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$100	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$100	\$0		\$0
01320 140	CABLE TV FRANCHISE	\$59,428	\$65,236	\$70,808	\$74,250	\$128,938	\$91,199	\$94,888	\$95,000	\$95,000	\$80,139	\$97,000	\$97,000		\$97,000
01320 150	TREE CUTTING PERMITS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
01320 170	AMUSEMENT PERMITS	\$300	\$250	\$250	\$300	\$200	\$300	\$200	\$300	\$300	\$50	\$200	\$200		\$200
01320 180	INDIVIDUAL LOT GRADING PL	\$26,050	\$47,075	\$35,500	\$66,400	\$42,800	\$71,100	\$79,025	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$60,500	\$80,000	\$70,000		\$70,000
TOTAL LICENSES	S AND PERMITS	\$687,584	\$1,036,621	\$744,304	\$1,301,057	\$945,146	\$1,262,756	\$1,281,587	\$1,091,300	\$1,091,300	\$1,003,002	\$1,203,700	\$1,200,200	\$0	\$1,200,200
<u>01331</u> <u>FINES A</u>	AND FORFEITS														
01331 110	VEHICLE CODE VIOLATIONS	\$60,624	\$59,303	\$49,212	\$52,764	\$38,583	\$54,184	\$53,105	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$41,352	\$55,000	\$55,000		\$55,000
01331 120	VIOLATIONS OF ORDINANCES	\$3,145	\$1,655	\$9,346	\$33,465	\$23,176	\$3,230	\$1,910	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$5,474		\$4,000		\$4,000
TOTAL FINES ANI	D FORFEITS	\$63,769	\$60,958	\$58,558	\$86,229	\$61,759	\$57,414	\$55,015	\$54,000	\$54,000	\$46,826	\$62,000	\$59,000	\$0	\$59,000

OFFICE SACCON FORMSHIP - 2010 DODGET KEI OKT	UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP	-	2018 BUDGET REPORT
--	-----------------------	---	--------------------

	Dated: Nov-20-2017		Ur	PPER SAUCU	N TOWNSHIP	- 2010 600	JE I KEPUKI				ACTUAL			2018	2018
	Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF 9/30/2017	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST
01341 INTERE 01341 010 01341 100	EST,RENTS,ROYALTIES INTEREST EARNINGS RENTS AND ROYALTIES	\$24,042 \$9,311	\$20,623 \$8,772	\$14,343 \$9,401	\$12,463 \$9,019	\$17,762 \$8,318	\$15,101 \$28,832	\$12,860 \$33,093	\$12,000 \$30,000	\$12,000 \$30,000	\$17,773 \$22,067	\$25,000 \$32,000	\$25,000 \$32,000		\$25,000 \$32,000
TOTAL INTERES	T,RENTS,ROYALTIES	\$33,353	\$29,394	\$23,744	\$21,482	\$26,080	\$43,933	\$45,953	\$42,000	\$42,000	\$39,840	\$57,000	\$57,000	\$0	\$57,000
01354 PA EME 01354 120	ERGENCY MANAGEMENT GRANT PA EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT	\$0	\$0	\$42,869	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL PA EMER	GENCY MANAGEMENT GRANT	\$0	\$0	\$42,869	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
01355 STATE 01355 000 01355 070 01355 080 01355 120 01355 121 01355 130 01355 990 01355 991	SHARED REVENUES GRANT FOR MUNI.PENS.PLANS REALTY UTIL. TAX REFUND LIQUOR LICENSES COUNTY COMPOST SITE GRANT DCED PD WIRELESS GRANT FIREMEN'S RELIEF FUND REIMBURSEMENT FROM DEP REIMBURSEMENT FROM PEMA	\$265,257 \$8,557 \$3,250 \$0 \$0 \$139,429 \$3,634 \$0	\$442,118 \$8,002 \$3,050 \$0 \$0 \$237,491 \$2,080 \$0	\$271,784 \$8,592 \$5,350 \$0 \$0 \$134,556 \$0	\$275,789 \$8,350 \$5,150 \$0 \$0 \$153,747 \$0 \$0	\$302,069 \$8,978 \$4,850 \$0 \$0 \$147,036 \$0	\$313,619 \$8,789 \$4,550 \$0 \$138,880 \$0	\$341,222 \$8,612 \$4,250 \$0 \$0 \$139,983 \$0 \$56,455	\$341,200 \$8,800 \$4,500 \$0 \$0 \$140,000 \$0 \$0	\$341,200 \$8,800 \$4,500 \$0 \$0 \$140,000 \$0 \$0	\$371,649 \$0 \$1,200 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$127,265 \$0 \$0	\$371,600 \$0 \$5,400 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$127,000 \$0 \$0	\$371,600 \$0 \$4,200 \$0 \$0 \$127,000 \$0		\$371,600 \$0 \$4,200 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$127,000 \$0 \$0
TOTAL STATE SH	HARED REVENUES	\$420,127	\$692,742	\$420,282	\$443,036	\$462,932	\$465,838	\$550,522	\$494,500	\$494,500	\$500,114	\$504,000	\$502,800	\$0	\$502,800
01361 000	GES FOR SERVICES CHGS FOR TWSP. SERVICES S FOR SERVICES	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 [\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0		\$0
01367 CULTU 01367 100 01367 200 01367 300 TOTAL CULTURE	IRE-RECREATION PAVILION RENTAL ORG. NON-RESIDENT FEE SPECIAL EVENT FEES E-RECREATION	\$5,075 \$725 \$100 \$5,900	\$4,345 \$0 \$0 \$4,345	\$4,495 \$0 \$0 \$4,495	\$3,390 \$0 \$0 \$3,390	\$4,275 \$0 \$0 \$4,275	\$3,480 \$0 \$0 \$3,480	\$4,040 \$0 \$0 \$4,040	\$4,000 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$4,000 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$3,230 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$3,230	\$3,500 \$0 \$0 \$3,500	\$3,500 \$0 \$0 \$3,500	\$0	\$3,500 \$0 \$0 \$3,500
01387 CONTR 01387 100 TOTAL CONTRIB	NEIGHBORFEST CONTRIBUTION	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$500 \$500	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0[\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0
01389 MISCEI 01389 000 01389 010 01389 020 01389 030 01389 035	LLANEOUS REVENUE MISC. RECEIPTS SALE OF POL.REP,ORD,ETC. COPS FAST PROGRAM REIMB. DARE PROGRAM REIMB. SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICER R	\$103,103 \$4,999 \$6,128 \$0 \$73,057	\$113,870 \$4,819 \$0 \$0 \$83,447	\$86,923 \$3,951 \$0 \$0 \$82,630	\$108,915 \$34,074 \$0 \$0 \$90,964	\$40,876 \$3,796 \$0 \$0 \$87,074	\$119,644 \$4,292 \$0 \$0 \$93,795	\$37,434 \$4,584 \$0 \$200 \$97,728	\$30,000 \$4,000 \$0 \$0 \$90,000	\$30,000 \$4,000 \$0 \$0 \$90,000	\$33,149 \$3,433 \$0 \$0 \$58,765	\$40,000 \$4,000 \$0 \$0 \$100,000	\$30,000 \$4,000 \$0 \$0 \$100,000		\$30,000 \$4,000 \$0 \$0 \$100,000

		Ui	PPER SAUCUI	N TOWNSHIP	- 2010 6000	JET KEPOKT				ACTUAL			2018	2018
Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST
FORENSIC LAB OFFICER REIMB				\$50,750	\$84,226	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
RECYCLING PROGRAM REIMB.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
ANEOUS REVENUE	\$187,287	\$202,136	\$173,504	\$284,703	\$215,972	\$217,731	\$139,946	\$124,000	\$124,000	\$95,347	\$144,000	\$134,000	\$0	\$134,000
FUND OPER. TRANSFERS TRANSFER FROM WATER FUND TRNSFR FROM SEW.OPER.FUND TRANSFER FROM GOLF FUND TRANS.FROM MAINTENANCE TR TRNSFR FROM 1989 BOND FD. TRANS. FROM CAP. RES. TRNSFR FROM HGHWY.AID FND	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$161,000 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0		\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
ND OPER. TRANSFER	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$161,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
H.BNK LOAN-LAND ACQUI SERIES 2001 BOND PROCEEDS	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0[\$0	\$0 	\$0 <u> </u>	\$0	\$0 \$0
SINCEONIA ENIAD MOGO	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ
ND OF EXPENDITURES REFUND OF EXPENDITURES REIMB. OF EXPENDITURES REIMB.OF POLICE EXPENDITU OF EXPENDITURES	\$123,626 \$22,524 \$50 \$146,200	\$121,719 \$14,527 \$0 \$136,246	\$147,342 \$1,693 \$50,763 \$199,797	\$164,755 \$3,583 \$52,851 \$221,189	\$196,496 \$2,700 \$59,661 \$258,858	\$219,569 \$14,018 \$124,428 \$358,015	\$73,566 \$19,685 \$178,075 \$271,326	\$25,000 \$5,000 \$0 \$30,000	\$25,000 \$47,500 \$40,000 \$112,500	\$39,643 \$8,810 \$73,325 \$121,778	\$60,000 \$10,000 \$80,000 \$150,000	\$25,000 \$40,000 \$2,180 \$67,180	\$2,000 \$35,000 \$37,000	\$25,000 \$42,000 \$37,180 \$104,180
OV'T-GOVERNING BODY SALARIES AND WAGES TRAINING & GEN. EXPENSES /'T-GOVERNING BODY	\$16,250 \$506 \$16,756	\$16,250 -\$51 \$16,199	\$16,250 \$443 \$16,693	\$16,250 \$200 \$16,450	\$16,250 \$0 \$16,250	\$16,250 \$4,257 \$20,507	\$16,250 \$803 \$17,053	\$16,250 \$2,000 \$18,250	\$16,250 \$10,000 \$26,250	\$12,187 \$742 \$12,930	\$16,250 \$1,000 \$17,250	\$16,250 \$2,000 \$18,250	\$8,000 \$8,000	\$16,250 \$10,000 \$26,250
GOV'T-ADMINISTRATION SALARIES AND WAGES SALARY OF MANAGER SALARIES & WAGES - OT HEALTH/HOSPITAL INS. POSTAGE OFFICE SUPPLIES MAINT.& OPERAT.MATERIALS INSURANCE & BONDING RENTAL OF EQUIPMENT ENGINEERING SERVICES TRAINING & GEN. EXPENSES CONTRACTED SERVICES	\$77,870 \$0 \$40,243 \$6,744 \$4,078 \$1,425 \$5,828 \$8,486 \$24,075 \$6,599	\$78,101 \$0 \$63,461 \$6,781 \$3,722 \$885 \$5,828 \$5,173 \$42,609 \$10,606	\$79,346 \$0 \$47,906 \$6,763 \$3,228 \$1,658 \$5,828 \$4,031 \$29,957 \$21,734	\$81,453 \$0 \$67,789 \$5,300 \$4,599 \$693 \$5,244 \$4,358 \$24,481 \$8,820	\$82,928 \$0 \$55,238 \$4,216 \$3,883 \$1,440 \$5,298 \$4,585 \$31,961 \$7,350	\$85,168 \$0 \$58,432 \$7,218 \$3,928 \$1,321 \$5,298 \$4,293 \$43,086 \$8,227	\$86,914 \$0 \$77,360 \$3,187 \$4,052 \$1,134 \$9,589 \$4,293 \$170,958 \$9,496	\$89,521 \$0 \$96,672 \$8,000 \$4,000 \$1,500 \$10,000 \$7,000 \$35,000 \$10,000	\$89,521 \$0 \$96,672 \$8,000 \$4,000 \$1,500 \$10,000 \$7,000 \$35,000 \$12,500	\$65,401 \$0 \$69,007 \$7,213 \$2,880 \$593 \$9,589 \$2,643 \$24,380 \$9,623	\$323,000 \$90,000 \$0 \$85,000 \$11,000 \$1,500 \$10,000 \$5,000 \$38,000 \$11,000 \$175,000	\$341,076 \$92,207 \$0 \$108,008 \$9,000 \$4,000 \$10,000 \$5,000 \$10,000 \$10,000	\$9,000 \$3,500 \$57,000	\$341,076 \$92,207 \$0 \$108,008 \$18,000 \$4,000 \$1,500 \$10,000 \$5,000 \$35,000 \$13,500 \$187,000
	FORENSIC LAB OFFICER REIMB RECYCLING PROGRAM REIMB. ANEOUS REVENUE FUND OPER. TRANSFERS TRANSFER FROM WATER FUND TRNSFER FROM SEW. OPER. FUND TRANSFER FROM GOLF FUND TRANS. FROM MAINTENANCE TR TRNSFR FROM 1989 BOND FD. TRANS. FROM CAP. RES. TRNSFR FROM HGHWY. AID FND ND OPER. TRANSFER 1.BNK LOAN-LAND ACQUI SERIES 2001 BOND PROCEEDS SNK LOAN-LAND ACQU 1D OF EXPENDITURES REFUND OF EXPENDITURES REIMB. OF EXPENDITURES REIMB. OF POLICE EXPENDITU OF EXPENDITURES OV'T-GOVERNING BODY SALARIES AND WAGES TRAINING & GEN. EXPENSES /T-GOVERNING BODY SOU'T-ADMINISTRATION SALARIES AND WAGES SALARY OF MANAGER SALARIES & WAGES - OT HEALTH/HOSPITAL INS. POSTAGE OFFICE SUPPLIES MAINT. & OPERAT. MATERIALS INSURANCE & BONDING RENTAL OF EQUIPMENT ENGINEERING SERVICES	Dated: Nov-20-2017	Dated: Nov-20-2017	Dated: Nov-20-2017 2010	Date: Nov-20-2017	Daied: Nov-20-2017	Date: Nov.202017	Dated Nov-2017		Daiset New202017 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2017 2019 2017 Enal Adoption Date: Dec-16-2017 ACTUAL ACTUAL	Dames Nov-202077	Design No. 202017 Pinal Adoption Design 19-2017 ACTUAL ACT	Design Novo-County 2011	Decide D

		Revision Number: 1120-002 Dated: Nov-20-2017		U	PPER SAUCO	N TOWNSHIP	- 2018 BUD	GET REPORT				ACTUAL			2018	2018
		Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF 9/30/2017	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST
01401	270	ADVERTISING & PRINTING	\$23,584	\$15,780	\$21,778	\$15,778	\$8,345	\$6,219	\$10,026	\$20,000	\$21,500	\$9,681	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$1,500	\$16,500
01401	280	AUDITING SERVICES	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$25,800	\$25,800	\$26,400	\$27,000	\$27,000	\$27,000	\$28,000	\$28,000	\$29,000		\$29,000
01401	290	LEGAL SERVICES	\$70,996	\$62,820	\$100,989	\$53,796	\$66,870	\$81,374	\$57,409	\$70,000	\$70,000	\$36,246	\$60,000	\$70,000		\$70,000
01401	310	TELEPHONE	\$9,015	\$8,437	\$8,688	\$8,967	\$11,145	\$4,904	\$5,399	\$8,000	\$8,000	\$4,125	\$8,000	\$7,000		\$7,000
01401	430	EQUIPMENT-MAINT. & REPAIR	\$3,574	\$4,287	\$3,404	\$3,750	\$3,801	\$3,331	\$3,508	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$1,868	\$4,000	\$4,000		\$4,000
01401	500	VEHICLE OPERATING EXPENSE	\$265	\$845	\$777	\$882	\$823	\$400	\$535	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$317	\$1,000	\$1,000		\$1,000
01401	560	MINOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASE	\$800	\$211	\$1,035	\$1,405	\$3,811	\$807	\$814	\$2,500	\$26,500	\$6,735	\$14,000	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$3,500
01401	740	CAPITAL OUTLAY-VEHICLES	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$25,000	\$24,950	\$25,000	\$0	£400,000	\$0
01401	750 751	CAP.EXPLAND ACQUISITION REGIONAL COMPOST PROJECT	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$102,000	\$102,000 \$0
01401	751	REGIONAL COMPOST PROJECT	ΦΟ	ΦΟ	ΦО	ΦО	Φυ	Φ0	Φυ	ΦΟ	ΦΟ	ΦΟ	ΦΟ	ΦΟ		ΦΟ
TOTAL	GEN.GO	V'T-ADMINISTRATION	\$550,390	\$674,758	\$667,210	\$625,489	\$651,847	\$716,200	\$856,306	\$797,392	\$1,017,392	\$641,882	\$908,500	\$874,291	\$174,000	\$1,048,291
01403	TAX C	<u>OLLECTION</u>														
01403	100	TAX COLLECTOR COMMISSIONS	\$15,558	\$15,479	\$15,479	\$15,622	\$18,620	\$18,606	\$19,101	\$19,500	\$19,500	\$19,131		\$21,500		\$21,500
01403	190	POSTAGE	\$2,742	\$2,158	\$2,482	\$2,516	\$2,746	\$2,673	\$2,792	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$2,666	\$2,700	\$3,000		\$3,000
01403	210	OPERATING MATERIALS	\$0	\$133	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500		\$500
01403	220	INSURANCE & BONDING	\$345	\$345	\$345	\$345	\$756	\$378	\$378	\$400	\$400	\$0	\$400	\$400		\$400
01403	260	CONTRACTED SERVICES	\$98,663	\$96,571	\$57,854	\$66,823	\$65,491	\$67,119	\$67,103	\$70,000	\$70,000	\$57,568	\$77,000	\$80,000		\$80,000
TOTAL	TAX COL	LECTION	\$117,307	\$114,685	\$76,159	\$85,306	\$87,613	\$88,776	\$89,374	\$93,400	\$93,400	\$79,366	\$99,600	\$105,400	\$0	\$105,400
04.400		INCO OFN COVIT														
<u>01409</u> 01409	100	<u>INGS - GEN. GOV'T</u> SALARIES & WAGES	\$0	0.9	Φ0	0.2	0.9	\$0	\$0	\$0	ΦΩ	\$0	\$0	\$0	— т	¢0
01409	110	SALARIES & WAGES SALARIES & WAGES - OT	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0
01409	130	FUEL, LIGHT & WATER	\$60,564	\$53,164	\$41,085	ъо \$44,195	\$48,783	\$46,927	\$38,191	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$31,882	\$50,000	\$50,000		\$50,000
01409	210	MAINT.& OPERAT. MATERIALS	\$5,395	\$4,105	\$5,959	\$6,462	\$4,218	\$5,454	\$6,650	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$3,023	\$6,000	\$6,000		\$6,000
01409	220	INSURANCE	\$2,789	\$6,357	\$12,937	\$4,544	\$10,452	\$9,972	\$9,043	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0	\$9,000	\$10,000		\$10,000
01409	240	ENGINEERING SERVICES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$1,908	\$5,000	\$0		\$0
01409	24001	ENGINEERING / BLDG INSP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
01409	420	BUILDING MAINTENANCE	\$32,904	\$47,039	\$31,275	\$35,383	\$52,523	\$134,422	\$22,501	\$34,000	#04.000	A 4 = = 0				\$34,000
01409	430	EQUIPMENT MAINT. & REPAIR	011000						ΨΖΖ,001	φ34,000	\$34,000	\$15,526	\$25,000	\$34,000		
01409	500		\$14,066	\$12,441	\$15,910	\$14,630	\$9,021	\$14,120	\$12,200	\$20,000	\$34,000 \$20,000	\$15,526 \$8,827	\$25,000 \$20,000	\$34,000 \$20,000		\$20,000
04400	560	MINOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASE	\$14,066 \$390	\$12,441 \$8,237	\$15,910 \$1,881	\$14,630 \$0	\$9,021 \$7,585	\$14,120 \$425	\$12,200 \$17,490		\$20,000 \$44,500	\$8,827 \$0	\$20,000 \$44,500		\$39,500	\$20,000 \$44,500
01409	600					\$14,630	\$9,021	\$14,120	\$12,200	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$8,827	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$39,500 \$159,000	\$20,000
	600	MINOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASE	\$390	\$8,237	\$1,881	\$14,630 \$0	\$9,021 \$7,585	\$14,120 \$425	\$12,200 \$17,490	\$20,000 \$5,000	\$20,000 \$44,500	\$8,827 \$0	\$20,000 \$44,500	\$20,000 \$5,000		\$20,000 \$44,500
TOTAL	600 BUILDING	MINOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASE CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION GS - GEN. GOV'T	\$390 \$0	\$8,237 \$0	\$1,881 \$0	\$14,630 \$0 \$0	\$9,021 \$7,585 \$47,060	\$14,120 \$425 \$56,358	\$12,200 \$17,490 \$62,675	\$20,000 \$5,000 \$0	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$94,100	\$8,827 \$0 \$46,383	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$75,000	\$20,000 \$5,000 \$0	\$159,000	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$159,000
TOTAL <u>01410</u>	600 BUILDING <u>POLIC</u>	MINOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASE CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION GS - GEN. GOV'T E PROTECTION	\$390 \$0 \$116,108	\$8,237 \$0 \$131,343	\$1,881 \$0 \$109,046	\$14,630 \$0 \$0 \$105,214	\$9,021 \$7,585 \$47,060 \$179,643	\$14,120 \$425 \$56,358 \$267,679	\$12,200 \$17,490 \$62,675 \$168,748	\$20,000 \$5,000 \$0 \$125,000	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$94,100 \$268,600	\$8,827 \$0 \$46,383 \$107,549	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$75,000 \$234,500	\$20,000 \$5,000 \$0 \$125,000	\$159,000	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$159,000 \$323,500
TOTAL 01410 01410	600 BUILDING POLIC 100	MINOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASE CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION GS - GEN. GOV'T	\$390 \$0 \$116,108 \$1,325,863	\$8,237 \$0 \$131,343 \$1,382,419	\$1,881 \$0 \$109,046 \$1,343,722	\$14,630 \$0 \$0 \$105,214 \$1,433,680	\$9,021 \$7,585 \$47,060 \$179,643 \$1,485,970	\$14,120 \$425 \$56,358 \$267,679 \$1,462,765	\$12,200 \$17,490 \$62,675 \$168,748 \$1,616,312	\$20,000 \$5,000 \$0 \$125,000 \$1,664,559	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$94,100 \$268,600 \$1,664,559	\$8,827 \$0 \$46,383 \$107,549 \$1,139,446	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$75,000 \$234,500 \$1,600,000	\$20,000 \$5,000 \$0 \$125,000 \$1,698,229	\$159,000	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$159,000 \$323,500 \$1,698,229
TOTAL <u>01410</u>	600 BUILDING <u>POLIC</u>	MINOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASE CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION GS - GEN. GOV'T E PROTECTION SALARIES & WAGES - REG.	\$390 \$0 \$116,108 \$1,325,863 \$47,169	\$8,237 \$0 \$131,343 \$1,382,419 \$55,694	\$1,881 \$0 \$109,046 \$1,343,722 \$101,279	\$14,630 \$0 \$0 \$105,214 \$1,433,680 \$100,896	\$9,021 \$7,585 \$47,060 \$179,643 \$1,485,970 \$111,278	\$14,120 \$425 \$56,358 \$267,679 \$1,462,765 \$104,965	\$12,200 \$17,490 \$62,675 \$168,748	\$20,000 \$5,000 \$0 \$125,000 \$1,664,559 \$120,000	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$94,100 \$268,600 \$1,664,559 \$120,000	\$8,827 \$0 \$46,383 \$107,549 \$1,139,446 \$94,209	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$75,000 \$234,500 \$1,600,000	\$20,000 \$5,000 \$0 \$125,000	\$159,000	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$159,000 \$323,500 \$1,698,229 \$126,000
TOTAL 01410 01410 01410	600 BUILDING POLIC 100 110	MINOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASE CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION GS - GEN. GOV'T E PROTECTION SALARIES & WAGES - REG. SALARIES & WAGES - OT	\$390 \$0 \$116,108 \$1,325,863	\$8,237 \$0 \$131,343 \$1,382,419	\$1,881 \$0 \$109,046 \$1,343,722	\$14,630 \$0 \$0 \$105,214 \$1,433,680	\$9,021 \$7,585 \$47,060 \$179,643 \$1,485,970	\$14,120 \$425 \$56,358 \$267,679 \$1,462,765	\$12,200 \$17,490 \$62,675 \$168,748 \$1,616,312 \$126,281	\$20,000 \$5,000 \$0 \$125,000 \$1,664,559	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$94,100 \$268,600 \$1,664,559	\$8,827 \$0 \$46,383 \$107,549 \$1,139,446	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$75,000 \$234,500 \$1,600,000 \$122,000	\$20,000 \$5,000 \$0 \$125,000 \$1,698,229 \$126,000	\$159,000	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$159,000 \$323,500 \$1,698,229
01410 01410 01410 01410	600 BUILDING POLIC 100 110 120	MINOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASE CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION GS - GEN. GOV'T E PROTECTION SALARIES & WAGES - REG. SALARIES & WAGES - OT LONGEVITY & EDUCATION PAY	\$390 \$0 \$116,108 \$1,325,863 \$47,169 \$32,530	\$8,237 \$0 \$131,343 \$1,382,419 \$55,694 \$33,340	\$1,881 \$0 \$109,046 \$1,343,722 \$101,279 \$30,800	\$14,630 \$0 \$0 \$105,214 \$1,433,680 \$100,896 \$34,330	\$9,021 \$7,585 \$47,060 \$179,643 \$1,485,970 \$111,278 \$36,860	\$14,120 \$425 \$56,358 \$267,679 \$1,462,765 \$104,965 \$34,730	\$12,200 \$17,490 \$62,675 \$168,748 \$1,616,312 \$126,281 \$38,470	\$20,000 \$5,000 \$0 \$125,000 \$1,664,559 \$120,000 \$39,380	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$94,100 \$268,600 \$1,664,559 \$120,000 \$39,380	\$8,827 \$0 \$46,383 \$107,549 \$1,139,446 \$94,209 \$29,750	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$75,000 \$234,500 \$1,600,000 \$122,000 \$39,380	\$20,000 \$5,000 \$0 \$125,000 \$1,698,229 \$126,000 \$38,130	\$159,000	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$159,000 \$323,500 \$1,698,229 \$126,000 \$38,130
01410 01410 01410 01410 01410	600 BUILDING POLIC 100 110 120 125	MINOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASE CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION GS - GEN. GOV'T E PROTECTION SALARIES & WAGES - REG. SALARIES & WAGES - OT LONGEVITY & EDUCATION PAY DISABILITY PAY	\$390 \$0 \$116,108 \$1,325,863 \$47,169 \$32,530 \$0	\$8,237 \$0 \$131,343 \$1,382,419 \$55,694 \$33,340 \$0	\$1,881 \$0 \$109,046 \$1,343,722 \$101,279 \$30,800 \$0	\$14,630 \$0 \$0 \$105,214 \$1,433,680 \$100,896 \$34,330 \$0	\$9,021 \$7,585 \$47,060 \$179,643 \$1,485,970 \$111,278 \$36,860 \$0	\$14,120 \$425 \$56,358 \$267,679 \$1,462,765 \$104,965 \$34,730 \$0	\$12,200 \$17,490 \$62,675 \$168,748 \$1,616,312 \$126,281 \$38,470 \$0	\$20,000 \$5,000 \$0 \$125,000 \$1,664,559 \$120,000 \$39,380 \$0	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$94,100 \$268,600 \$1,664,559 \$120,000 \$39,380 \$0	\$8,827 \$0 \$46,383 \$107,549 \$1,139,446 \$94,209 \$29,750 \$0	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$75,000 \$234,500 \$1,600,000 \$122,000 \$39,380 \$0 \$16,000 \$8,300	\$20,000 \$5,000 \$0 \$125,000 \$1,698,229 \$126,000 \$38,130 \$0 \$7,200 \$8,650	\$159,000 \$198,500	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$159,000 \$323,500 \$1,698,229 \$126,000 \$38,130 \$0 \$36,550 \$8,650
01410 01410 01410 01410 01410 01410 01410 01410	POLIC 100 110 120 125 150 15001 156	MINOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASE CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION GS - GEN. GOV'T E PROTECTION SALARIES & WAGES - REG. SALARIES & WAGES - OT LONGEVITY & EDUCATION PAY DISABILITY PAY UNIFORMS EXPENSE UNIFORM ALLOWANCE HEALTH/HOSPITAL INS.	\$390 \$0 \$116,108 \$1,325,863 \$47,169 \$32,530 \$0 \$2,115 \$7,300 \$334,986	\$8,237 \$0 \$131,343 \$1,382,419 \$55,694 \$33,340 \$0 \$3,442 \$7,300 \$354,411	\$1,881 \$0 \$109,046 \$1,343,722 \$101,279 \$30,800 \$0 \$11,647	\$14,630 \$0 \$0 \$105,214 \$1,433,680 \$100,896 \$34,330 \$0 \$12,380	\$9,021 \$7,585 \$47,060 \$179,643 \$1,485,970 \$111,278 \$36,860 \$0 \$16,708	\$14,120 \$425 \$56,358 \$267,679 \$1,462,765 \$104,965 \$34,730 \$0 \$10,509 \$6,950 \$368,634	\$12,200 \$17,490 \$62,675 \$168,748 \$1,616,312 \$126,281 \$38,470 \$0 \$7,312 \$8,300 \$379,743	\$20,000 \$5,000 \$0 \$125,000 \$1,664,559 \$120,000 \$39,380 \$0 \$7,200 \$8,650 \$422,979	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$94,100 \$268,600 \$1,664,559 \$120,000 \$39,380 \$0 \$14,400 \$8,650 \$422,979	\$8,827 \$0 \$46,383 \$107,549 \$1,139,446 \$94,209 \$29,750 \$0 \$6,804 \$8,300 \$347,128	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$75,000 \$234,500 \$1,600,000 \$122,000 \$39,380 \$0 \$16,000 \$8,300 \$425,000	\$20,000 \$5,000 \$0 \$125,000 \$1,698,229 \$126,000 \$38,130 \$0 \$7,200 \$8,650 \$480,123	\$159,000 \$198,500	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$159,000 \$323,500 \$1,698,229 \$126,000 \$38,130 \$0 \$36,550 \$8,650 \$480,123
01410 01410 01410 01410 01410 01410 01410 01410 01410	POLIC 100 110 120 125 150 15001 156 158	MINOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASE CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION GS - GEN. GOV'T E PROTECTION SALARIES & WAGES - REG. SALARIES & WAGES - OT LONGEVITY & EDUCATION PAY DISABILITY PAY UNIFORMS EXPENSE UNIFORM ALLOWANCE HEALTH/HOSPITAL INS. LIFE & DISABILTIY INS.	\$390 \$0 \$116,108 \$1,325,863 \$47,169 \$32,530 \$0 \$2,115 \$7,300 \$334,986 \$7,318	\$8,237 \$0 \$131,343 \$1,382,419 \$55,694 \$33,340 \$0 \$3,442 \$7,300 \$354,411 \$7,318	\$1,881 \$0 \$109,046 \$1,343,722 \$101,279 \$30,800 \$0 \$11,647 \$6,600 \$343,381 \$6,910	\$14,630 \$0 \$0 \$105,214 \$1,433,680 \$100,896 \$34,330 \$0 \$12,380 \$7,300 \$388,790 \$7,376	\$9,021 \$7,585 \$47,060 \$179,643 \$1,485,970 \$111,278 \$36,860 \$0 \$16,708 \$7,800 \$378,030 \$7,609	\$14,120 \$425 \$56,358 \$267,679 \$1,462,765 \$104,965 \$34,730 \$0 \$10,509 \$6,950 \$368,634 \$7,103	\$12,200 \$17,490 \$62,675 \$168,748 \$1,616,312 \$126,281 \$38,470 \$0 \$7,312 \$8,300 \$379,743 \$11,587	\$20,000 \$5,000 \$0 \$125,000 \$1,664,559 \$120,000 \$39,380 \$0 \$7,200 \$8,650 \$422,979 \$12,500	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$94,100 \$268,600 \$1,664,559 \$120,000 \$39,380 \$0 \$14,400 \$8,650 \$422,979 \$12,500	\$8,827 \$0 \$46,383 \$107,549 \$1,139,446 \$94,209 \$29,750 \$0 \$6,804 \$8,300 \$347,128 \$8,607	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$75,000 \$234,500 \$1,600,000 \$122,000 \$39,380 \$0 \$16,000 \$8,300 \$425,000 \$12,500	\$20,000 \$5,000 \$0 \$125,000 \$1,698,229 \$126,000 \$38,130 \$0 \$7,200 \$8,650 \$480,123 \$12,500	\$159,000 \$198,500	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$159,000 \$323,500 \$1,698,229 \$126,000 \$38,130 \$0 \$36,550 \$8,650 \$480,123 \$12,500
01410 01410 01410 01410 01410 01410 01410 01410 01410 01410	POLIC 100 110 120 125 150 15001 156 158 200	MINOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASE CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION GS - GEN. GOV'T E PROTECTION SALARIES & WAGES - REG. SALARIES & WAGES - OT LONGEVITY & EDUCATION PAY DISABILITY PAY UNIFORMS EXPENSE UNIFORM ALLOWANCE HEALTH/HOSPITAL INS. LIFE & DISABILITY INS. OFFICE SUPPLIES	\$390 \$0 \$116,108 \$1,325,863 \$47,169 \$32,530 \$0 \$2,115 \$7,300 \$334,986 \$7,318 \$1,344	\$8,237 \$0 \$131,343 \$1,382,419 \$55,694 \$33,340 \$0 \$3,442 \$7,300 \$354,411 \$7,318 \$1,425	\$1,881 \$0 \$109,046 \$1,343,722 \$101,279 \$30,800 \$0 \$11,647 \$6,600 \$343,381 \$6,910 \$1,792	\$14,630 \$0 \$0 \$105,214 \$1,433,680 \$100,896 \$34,330 \$0 \$12,380 \$7,300 \$388,790 \$7,376 \$1,526	\$9,021 \$7,585 \$47,060 \$179,643 \$1,485,970 \$111,278 \$36,860 \$0 \$16,708 \$7,800 \$378,030 \$7,609 \$1,899	\$14,120 \$425 \$56,358 \$267,679 \$1,462,765 \$104,965 \$34,730 \$0 \$10,509 \$6,950 \$368,634 \$7,103 \$1,591	\$12,200 \$17,490 \$62,675 \$168,748 \$1,616,312 \$126,281 \$38,470 \$0 \$7,312 \$8,300 \$379,743 \$11,587 \$1,636	\$20,000 \$5,000 \$0 \$125,000 \$1,664,559 \$120,000 \$39,380 \$0 \$7,200 \$8,650 \$422,979 \$12,500 \$1,600	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$94,100 \$268,600 \$1,664,559 \$120,000 \$39,380 \$0 \$14,400 \$8,650 \$422,979 \$12,500 \$1,600	\$8,827 \$0 \$46,383 \$107,549 \$1,139,446 \$94,209 \$29,750 \$0 \$6,804 \$8,300 \$347,128 \$8,607 \$952	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$75,000 \$234,500 \$1,600,000 \$122,000 \$39,380 \$0 \$16,000 \$8,300 \$425,000 \$12,500 \$1,600	\$20,000 \$5,000 \$0 \$125,000 \$1,698,229 \$126,000 \$38,130 \$0 \$7,200 \$8,650 \$480,123 \$12,500 \$1,600	\$159,000 \$198,500	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$159,000 \$323,500 \$1,698,229 \$126,000 \$38,130 \$0 \$36,550 \$8,650 \$480,123 \$12,500 \$1,600
01410 01410 01410 01410 01410 01410 01410 01410 01410	POLIC 100 110 120 125 150 15001 156 158	MINOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASE CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION GS - GEN. GOV'T E PROTECTION SALARIES & WAGES - REG. SALARIES & WAGES - OT LONGEVITY & EDUCATION PAY DISABILITY PAY UNIFORMS EXPENSE UNIFORM ALLOWANCE HEALTH/HOSPITAL INS. LIFE & DISABILTIY INS.	\$390 \$0 \$116,108 \$1,325,863 \$47,169 \$32,530 \$0 \$2,115 \$7,300 \$334,986 \$7,318	\$8,237 \$0 \$131,343 \$1,382,419 \$55,694 \$33,340 \$0 \$3,442 \$7,300 \$354,411 \$7,318	\$1,881 \$0 \$109,046 \$1,343,722 \$101,279 \$30,800 \$0 \$11,647 \$6,600 \$343,381 \$6,910	\$14,630 \$0 \$0 \$105,214 \$1,433,680 \$100,896 \$34,330 \$0 \$12,380 \$7,300 \$388,790 \$7,376	\$9,021 \$7,585 \$47,060 \$179,643 \$1,485,970 \$111,278 \$36,860 \$0 \$16,708 \$7,800 \$378,030 \$7,609	\$14,120 \$425 \$56,358 \$267,679 \$1,462,765 \$104,965 \$34,730 \$0 \$10,509 \$6,950 \$368,634 \$7,103	\$12,200 \$17,490 \$62,675 \$168,748 \$1,616,312 \$126,281 \$38,470 \$0 \$7,312 \$8,300 \$379,743 \$11,587	\$20,000 \$5,000 \$0 \$125,000 \$1,664,559 \$120,000 \$39,380 \$0 \$7,200 \$8,650 \$422,979 \$12,500	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$94,100 \$268,600 \$1,664,559 \$120,000 \$39,380 \$0 \$14,400 \$8,650 \$422,979 \$12,500	\$8,827 \$0 \$46,383 \$107,549 \$1,139,446 \$94,209 \$29,750 \$0 \$6,804 \$8,300 \$347,128 \$8,607	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$75,000 \$234,500 \$1,600,000 \$122,000 \$39,380 \$0 \$16,000 \$8,300 \$425,000 \$12,500 \$1,600 \$9,000	\$20,000 \$5,000 \$0 \$125,000 \$1,698,229 \$126,000 \$38,130 \$0 \$7,200 \$8,650 \$480,123 \$12,500	\$159,000 \$198,500	\$20,000 \$44,500 \$159,000 \$323,500 \$1,698,229 \$126,000 \$38,130 \$0 \$36,550 \$8,650 \$480,123 \$12,500

		Revision Number: 1120-002		UI	PPER SAUCO	N TOWNSHIP	- 2018 BUD	GET REPORT				ACTUAL			2019	2019
		Dated: Nov-20-2017	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2017	AS OF	2017	2018	2018 DECISION	2018 BUDGET
		Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BASELINE	BUDGET	9/30/2017	PROJECTION	BASELINE	PACKAGES	REQUEST
04.44.0	24002	EDT MAINT & ODEDATING	£4.500	£4.400	¢4 500	£4.400	£4.422	¢4.500	£4.050	¢4 500	¢4 500	¢4 500	¢4 500	¢4 500		¢4 500
01410	21002	ERT MAINT & OPERATING	\$1,500	\$1,430	\$1,500	\$1,499	\$1,432	\$1,500	\$1,850	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500		\$1,500
01410 01410	21003 21004	DARE SUPPLIES BICYCLE UNIT	\$768	\$1,030	\$988 \$027	\$951	\$994 \$533	\$997	\$993	\$1,000 \$1,500	\$1,000 \$1,500	\$1,050	\$1,100 \$1,500	\$2,800 \$1,500	-	\$2,800 \$1,500
	21004	COMMUNITY EVENT SUPPLIES	\$243	\$976	\$927	\$998	\$532 \$0	\$1,846	\$1,498 \$536	\$1,500 \$1,000	\$1,500 \$1,000	\$908	\$1,000	\$1,000		\$1,000
01410 01410	21005	INSURANCE	¢c4 700	¢02.025	¢402.700	¢76 200	* -	\$495 \$74,796		\$1,000	\$1,000 \$77,000	\$0 \$52,006	\$80,000	\$84,000		\$84,000
			\$61,788	\$93,835	\$103,700	\$76,388	\$86,909	\$74,786	\$72,922	\$77,000		\$52,996	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$6,500	\$16,500
01410 01410	250 260	TRAINING & GEN. EXPENSES CONTRACTED SERVICES	\$7,050 \$17,810	\$6,828	\$6,853	\$8,914	\$9,182	\$10,266	\$9,552	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$9,320	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$5,250	\$29,450
			\$17,810	\$19,414	\$22,542	\$21,330	\$28,784	\$30,233	\$26,107	\$24,000	\$39,000	\$34,846			\$5,∠50	
01410 01410	270 290	ADVERTISING & PRINTING LEGAL	\$0	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$3	\$0	\$2,798	\$500	\$500	\$100	\$100	\$500 \$4,000		\$500 \$4,000
01410	310	TELEPHONE	የ ፍ ዕዕፍ	ተ 4 000	¢c 100	¢4.740	¢ E 244	የ ድ	\$7,113	\$0	\$0 \$2,000	\$0 \$5,200	\$0 \$8,000	\$8,000	\$1,700	\$9,700
	320	RADIO	\$5,006 \$661	\$4,822 \$4,672	\$6,190 \$4,740	\$4,749	\$5,244 \$4,540	\$6,886		\$8,000	\$8,000	\$5,200	\$8,500	\$2,000	\$1,700	\$2,000
01410		_	· ·	\$1,673	\$1,749	\$455	\$1,510	\$2,382	\$1,057	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$8,412				
01410	320	01 RADIO / COMMUNITY GRANT	\$0 \$4 403	\$0 \$4.037	\$0 \$4.533	\$0 \$4.630	\$0 \$1.164	\$0	\$0 \$4.205	\$0 \$2,500	\$0 \$2.500	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0,500		\$0
01410	430	EQUIPMENT MAINT. & REPAIR	\$1,403	\$1,037	\$1,577	\$1,629	\$1,164	\$3,817	\$1,295	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,102	\$2,000	\$2,500		\$2,500
01410	510	VEHICLES-GAS,OIL,GREASE	\$44,149	\$71,585	\$45,086	\$39,292	\$57,649	\$30,183	\$27,245	\$60,000	\$60,000	\$23,204	\$40,000	\$45,000		\$45,000
01410	520	VEHICLES - TIRES & TUBES	\$3,101	\$3,522	\$1,597	\$3,158	\$4,235	\$2,896	\$2,814	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$1,782	\$4,000	\$4,000		\$4,000
01410	530	VEHICLES - REPAIR PARTS	\$7,024	\$5,549	\$9,457	\$3,080	\$3,765	\$3,029	\$3,201	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$2,687	\$5,000	\$5,000		\$5,000
01410	540	VEHICLES - CONTRACT SERV.	\$6,702	\$4,718	\$5,878	\$4,405	\$4,047	\$3,403	\$2,979	\$7,000	\$7,000	\$3,738	\$6,000	\$6,000	#00.050	\$6,000
01410	560	MINOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASE	\$11,485	\$4,430	\$5,807	\$11,543	\$25,394	\$24,014	\$135,860	\$5,000	\$81,950	\$72,099	\$82,000	\$5,000	\$23,950	\$28,950
01410	570	MAJOR EQUIMENT PURCHASE	\$0 \$00.707	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Ф70 000	\$0
01410	740	VEHICLES - CAPITAL OUTLAY	\$26,787	\$26,138	\$62,048	\$64,447	\$92,046	\$66,841	\$128,602	\$0	\$35,500	\$33,041	\$33,100	\$0	\$76,000	\$76,000
TOTAL		ROTECTION	¢4 064 220	#2 000 947	¢2 424 220	¢2 225 002	¢2 270 000	የ ኅ ኅ <mark>ን</mark> ኅ ሰንባ	¢o coe oo 4	£2 406 960	#2 624 540	¢4 002 070	¢0 577 500	<u></u> ድርር 422	¢4.40.7E0	ድ ስ 700 400
IOIALI	POLICE P	ROTECTION	\$1,964,328	\$2,099,847	\$2,131,229	\$2,235,092	\$2,378,800	\$2,273,938	\$2,625,334	\$2,496,869	\$2,631,519	\$1,893,879	\$2,577,580	\$2,590,432	\$142,750	\$2,733,182
01411	FIRE DI	ROTECTION														
01411	100	SALARIES & WAGES	\$58,101	\$59,844	\$61,335	\$62,789	\$64,349	\$65,788	\$67,423	\$69,059	\$69,059	\$50,841	\$70,000	\$73,548	\$50,000	\$123,548
01411	130	FUEL, LIGHT & WATER	\$23,374	\$25,000	\$20,367	\$20,537	\$23,742	\$23,294	\$18,637	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$14,055	\$25,000	\$25,000	Ψ30,000	\$25,000
01411	156	HEALTH INSURANCE	\$18,371	\$25,000 \$19,472	\$20,367 \$19,891	\$20,537 \$20,907	\$23,742 \$1,800	\$3,600	\$3,600	\$23,000 \$22,644	\$23,000 \$22,644	\$2,700	\$3,600	\$25,000	\$15,000	\$39,630
01411	210	MAINT.& OPERAT. MATERIALS	\$4,804	\$7,899	\$7,672	\$7,662	\$7,960	\$3,000 \$7,408	\$7,983	\$8,000	\$8,000	\$2,700 \$1,677	\$8,000	\$8,000	\$15,000	\$8,000
01411	220	INSURANCE	\$17,270	\$27,331	\$28,819	\$26,546	\$35,843	\$28,743	\$29,502	\$32,000	\$32,000	\$21,458	\$38,000	\$38,000		\$38,000
01411	250	TRAINING & GEN. EXPENSES	\$6,448	\$6,140	\$8,000	\$8,000	\$7,526	\$8,000	\$3,345	\$8,000	\$8,000	\$21,430	\$8,000	\$8,000		\$8,000
01411	310	TELEPHONE	\$5,964	\$4,979	\$4,937	\$4,736	\$5,000	\$5,181	\$5,158	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$3,145	\$5,000	\$5,000		\$5,000
01411	400	VEHICLE EQUIP. & REPAIR	\$50,000	\$4,979 \$50,000	\$4,937 \$50,000	\$4,730 \$47,462	\$48,686	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$15,879	\$50,000	\$50,000		\$50,000
01411	410	DEBT INTEREST	\$19,863	\$19,863	\$19,863	\$18,208	\$19,863	\$20,000	\$19,863	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$8,276	\$20,000	\$20,000		\$20,000
01411	420	LAND MAINTENANCE	\$3,000	\$1,503	\$2,819	\$2,239	\$2,409	\$2,413	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$0,270 \$1,701	\$3,000	\$3,000		\$3,000
01411	430	BUILDING EQUIP. & REPAIR	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$53,510	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$13,871	\$20,000	\$20,000		\$20,000
01411	500	CONTRIB-AREA FIRE COMP'S	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$20,000	\$2,400	\$13,671	\$2,400	\$20,000	\$2,400	\$2,400
01411	500	CONTRIB-AREA FIRE COMPANY	φ2,400	φ 2 ,400	φ2,400	\$2,400	φ2,400	\$2,400	φ2,400	φυ	Φ2,400	ΦΟ	\$2,400	Φυ	φ 2 ,400	\$2,400
-	510	FIREMEN'S RELIEF FUND	\$139,429	\$237,491	\$134,556	\$153,747	\$147,036	\$138,880	\$139,983	\$140,000	\$140,000	\$0	\$127,000	\$127,000		\$127,000
01411 01411	560	MINOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASE	\$1,000	\$237,491 \$942	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$968	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$0 \$0	\$1,000	\$1,000		\$1,000
		CAPITAL OUTLAY														
01411	740	CAPITAL OUTLAY	\$150,000	\$150,000	\$150,000	\$150,000	\$150,000	\$150,000	\$150,000	\$150,000	\$150,000	\$150,000	\$150,000	\$150,000		\$150,000
TOTAL	EIDE DDA	DTECTION	¢520,024	¢622.062	¢524 650	¢570 742	¢527 612	¢526 700	¢524.962	¢552 702	¢556 102	¢202 022	¢524 000	¢552 170	¢67.400	¢620 579
IOIALI	FIRE PRO	TECTION	\$520,024	\$632,863	\$531,659	\$579,743	\$537,613	\$526,708	\$521,862	\$553,703	\$556,103	\$283,822	\$531,000	\$553,178	\$67,400	\$620,578
01412	VMDIII	ANCE CORRESERVICES														
<u>01412</u> 01412	220	ANCE CORPS SERVICES INSURANCE	¢4 704	¢7 000	\$7.20 <i>E</i>	\$5.046	¢ ၁ ၁೯೧	¢2 049	¢2 606	¢4.000	¢4 000	\$1,257	\$3,000	\$3,000	Г	\$2,000
		EQUIPMENT-MAINT & REPAIRS	\$4,791 \$10,000	\$7,089 \$10,000	\$7,295	\$5,016 \$10,000	\$3,350	\$2,918	\$2,686		\$4,000				-	\$3,000
01412	400 500		\$10,000 \$400	\$10,000	\$0 \$0	\$10,000	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$9,807	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$20,000	\$10,000	-	\$10,000
01412	500	CONTRIB-AREA AMB.CORPS	\$400	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL	AMRIII AN	ICE CORPS SERVICES	\$15,191	\$17,289	\$7,295	\$15,016	\$3,350	\$2,918	\$12,492	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$1,257	\$23,000	\$13,000	\$0	\$13,000
IOIAL	- INDOLAIN	TOL GOIN G GLINVIOLG	ψ13,131	ψ17,209	Ψ1,293	ψ13,010	ψυ,υυ	ψ∠,510	ψ12,432	φ4,000	ψ4,000	φ1,237	Ψ23,000	ψ13,000	φυ	ψ13,000

		Revision Number: 1120-002 Dated: Nov-20-2017		UI	PPER SAUCO	N TOWNSHIP	- 2018 BUD	GET REPORT				ACTUAL			2018	2018
			2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2017	AS OF	2017	2018	DECISION	BUDGET
		Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BASELINE	BUDGET	9/30/2017	PROJECTION	BASELINE	PACKAGES	REQUEST
<u>01414</u>	PLANNI	ING AND ZONING														
01414	100	SALARIES & WAGES	\$263,993	\$224,965	\$175,519	\$181,447	\$212,237	\$179,543	\$199,403	\$212,524	\$215,953	\$157,153	\$215,000	\$222,040	\$3,429	\$225,469
01414	156	HEALTH/HOSPITAL INS.	\$68,036	\$51,234	\$36,603	\$35,769	\$39,066	\$34,447	\$38,409	\$41,804	\$41,804	\$34,977	\$42,000	\$45,101		\$45,101
01414	200	OFFICE SUPPLIES	\$3,127	\$3,282	\$2,887	\$2,811	\$881	\$945	\$1,732	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,316	\$2,000	\$2,000		\$2,000
01414	210	MAINT.& OPERA. MATERIALS	\$1,970	\$1,166	\$118	\$2,299	\$288	\$125	\$96	\$500	\$500	\$54	\$100	\$200		\$200
01414	240	ENGINEERING SERVICES	\$75,960	\$78,995	\$49,818	\$18,552	\$32,221	\$23,157	\$44,550	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$32,142	\$40,000	\$50,000		\$50,000
01414	24003	ENGINEERING STORM WATER	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,450	\$5,813	\$1,442	\$5,441	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$10,000		\$10,000
01414	245	REIMB.ENGINEERING SERVICE	\$198,716	\$288,286	\$177,846	\$461,196	\$423,136	\$636,016	\$551,015	\$500,000	\$500,000	\$287,946	\$380,000	\$500,000		\$500,000
01414	250	TRAINING & GEN. EXPENSES	\$4,450	\$3,757	\$3,826	\$2,818	\$2,560	\$534	\$2,833	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$955	\$2,000	\$5,000		\$5,000
01414	25001	ACT 167 STORM EXPENSES	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
01414	255	REIMB.GENERAL EXPENSES	\$0 \$70,202	\$0	\$0 \$244.865	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$224,000	\$0	\$0	¢400,000	\$0 \$470,000
01414	260 26001	CONTRACTED SERVICES	\$76,303	\$236,886	\$244,865	\$309,679	\$353,314	\$309,235	\$376,068	\$350,000	\$505,000	\$321,868	\$475,000	\$350,000	\$120,000 \$21,000	\$470,000
01414 01414	26001	TRANSPORTATION IMPACT S PLANNING CONSULTANT	\$0 \$83,457	\$0 \$9,955	\$0 \$550	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$2,263 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$21,000 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	φ∠1,000	\$21,000 \$0
01414	26002	STORM WATER STUDY	\$3,371	\$6,831	\$6,025	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0
01414	26004	TRAFFIC SIGNAL STUDY	\$0	ψ0,031 \$0	\$0,023	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0
01414	265	REIMB.CONTRACTED SERVICES	\$1,331	\$1,354	\$175	\$1,085	\$2,015	\$2,264	\$233	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$496	\$1,000	\$5,000		\$5,000
01414	270	ADVERTISING & PRINTING	\$7,738	\$10,036	\$7,982	\$12,836	\$16,744	\$16,192	\$24,281	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$13,422	\$20,000	\$20,000		\$20,000
01414	290	LEGAL SERVICES	\$171,215	\$126,359	\$120,583	\$90,329	\$61,980	\$68,803	\$60,434	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$35,550	\$75,000	\$100,000		\$100,000
01414	295	REIMB.LEGAL SERVICES	\$62,736	\$61,466	\$63,684	\$41,778	\$58,126	\$62,022	\$76,174	\$70,000	\$70,000	\$62,278	\$75,000	\$75,000		\$75,000
01414	310	TELEPHONE SERVICE	\$1,385	\$1,328	\$1,315	\$836	\$698	\$1,058	\$1,144	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$762	\$1,000	\$1,500		\$1,500
01414	500	VEHICLE OPERATING EXPENSE	\$4,576	\$2,191	\$959	\$527	\$60	\$591	\$0	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$435		\$1,000		\$1,000
01414	560	MINOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASE	\$4,753	\$2,625	\$1,671	\$1,780	\$1,008	\$4,465	\$80	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$2,500		\$2,500
TOTAL F	PLANNING	G AND ZONING	\$1,033,118	\$1,110,714	\$894,428	\$1,167,190	\$1,210,148	\$1,340,838	\$1,384,155	\$1,372,328	\$1,551,757	\$949,353	\$1,329,100	\$1,389,341	\$144,429	\$1,533,770
01415	FMFRG	ENCY MANAGEMENT														
01415	210	MAINT.& OPERAT. MATERIALS											\$0	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$2,000
01415	250	TRAINING & GEN. EXPENSES											\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$6,000
01415	260	CONTRACTED SERVICES											\$0	\$0	, , , , , ,	\$0
01415	320	RADIO											\$0	\$0		\$0
01415	560	MINOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASE											\$0	\$0	\$15,000	\$15,000
TOTAL F	MERGEN	NCY MANAGEMENT										\$0	\$0	\$4,000	\$19,000	\$23,000
TOTALL	INILITOLI	NOT MANAGEMENT										ΨΟ	ΨΟ	φ4,000	Ψ19,000	Ψ23,000
01421	HEALTH	<u> </u>														
01421	500	CONTRIBUTION	\$5,849	\$2,310	\$8,150	\$9,025	\$11,500	\$11,500	\$11,000	\$13,000	\$13,000	\$11,000	\$11,000	\$11,000		\$11,000
TOTAL F	HEALTH		\$5,849	\$2,310	\$8,150	\$9,025	\$11,500	\$11,500	\$11,000	\$13,000	\$13,000	\$11,000	\$11,000	\$11,000	\$0	\$11,000
01/30	ПСП//	AYS-GENERAL SERVICES														
<u>01430</u> 01430	100	SALARIES & WAGES - REG.	\$563,367	\$538,729	\$518,880	\$598,612	\$578,268	\$612,574	\$680,903	\$680,981	\$708,413	\$510,107	\$704,000	\$700,607	\$27,432	\$728,039
01430	110	SALARIES & WAGES - REG. SALARIES & WAGES - OT	\$8,742	\$13,803	\$9,642	\$8,427	\$9,861	\$8,945	\$11,715	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$5,374		\$15,000	Ψ ∠1 ,40 ∠	\$15,000
01430	150	UNIFORMS	\$7,744	\$6,521	\$4,367	\$7,107	\$5,454	\$7,003	\$6,579	\$8,000	\$8,000	\$4,969		\$8,000		\$8,000
01430	156	HEALTH/HOSPITAL INS.	\$198,995	\$189,672	\$207,528	\$195,761	\$207,423	\$209,443	\$217,818	\$255,182	\$255,182	\$203,472	\$246,000	\$277,007		\$277,007
01430	200	OFFICE SUPPLIES	\$403	\$158	\$302	\$404	\$501	\$451	\$609	\$600	\$600	\$119		\$600		\$600
01430	210	MAINT.& OPERAT. MATERIALS	\$8,575	\$5,707	\$6,491	\$6,372	\$6,330	\$7,383	\$9,269	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$5,940		\$10,000		\$10,000
01430	230	RENTAL OF EQUIPMENT	\$1,343	\$1,033	\$1,458	\$1,160	\$1,315	\$1,225	\$1,225	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$848		\$2,000		\$2,000
0.1400	_00	Con Eddin MEITI	Ψ1,0-10	Ψ1,000	Ψ1,-100	Ψ1,100	Ψ1,010	Ψ1,220	Ψ1,220	Ψ0,000	ψ0,000	ΨΟ-ΤΟ	Ψ1,000	Ψ2,000		Ψ=,000

		Revision Number: 1120-002 Dated: Nov-20-2017		Ul	PPER SAUCO	N TOWNSHIP	- 2018 BUD	GET REPORT				ACTUAL			2018	2018
		Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF 9/30/2017	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST
01430	240	ENGINEERING SERVICES	\$73,720	\$90,964	\$37,169	\$70,112	\$32,184	\$24,172	\$44,182	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$59,680	\$70,000	\$75,000		\$75,000
01430	250	TRAINING & GEN. EXPENSES	\$571	\$1,379	\$1,596	\$1,366	\$1,265	\$3,298	\$4,166	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$1,785		\$4,000		\$4,000
01430	260	CONTRACTED SERVICES	\$7,204	\$9,101	\$8,247	\$7,704	\$8,212	\$5,852	\$21,603	\$15,000	\$25,000	\$18,206		\$20,000	\$5,000	\$25,000
01430	310	TELEPHONE	\$6,413	\$6,125	\$7,109	\$5,781	\$6,011	\$5,895	\$5,892	\$6,500	\$6,500	\$4,158		\$6,500	φο,σσσ	\$6,500
01430	320	RADIO	\$15	\$81	\$174	\$27	\$0	\$0	\$5	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$0		\$1,000		\$1,000
01430	430	EQUIPMENT-MAINT & REPAIRS	\$6,550	\$6,962	\$11,771	\$11,460	\$15,700	\$6,474	\$6,023	\$12,000	\$12,000	\$6,563		\$12,000		\$12,000
01430	43001	Equip Maint & Repair / Compost Site	\$13,528	\$5,703	\$13,276	\$9,361	\$6,073	\$5,014	\$7,659	\$18,000	\$29,000	\$7,875		\$20,000		\$20,000
01430	510	VEHICLES-GAS,OIL & GREASE	\$39,631	\$62,082	\$54,168	\$47,255	\$69,139	\$34,808	\$23,870	\$60,000	\$60,000	\$27,681	\$40,000	\$45,000		\$45,000
01430	520	VEHICLES - TIRES & TUBES	\$7,351	\$1,957	\$7,868	\$7,935	\$6,504	\$9,587	\$8,371	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$1,778		\$10,000		\$10,000
01430	530	VEHICLES - REPAIR PARTS	\$18,115	\$19,380	\$15,722	\$12,234	\$28,428	\$15,064	\$20,394	\$24,000	\$24,000	\$15,508	\$24,000	\$24,000		\$24,000
01430	540	VEHICLES-CONTRACTED SERV.	\$9,126	\$10,380	\$20,008	\$9,269	\$17,267	\$14,822	\$17,565	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$11,973		\$18,000		\$18,000
01430	560	MINOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASE	\$2,106	\$6,342	\$14,219	\$10,960	\$6,318	\$10,974	\$9,083	\$13,000	\$34,200	\$3,147	\$15,000	\$13,000	\$4,000	\$17,000
01430	570	MAJOR EQUIPMENT	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	, ,	\$0
													· · · · ·		•	•
TOTAL H	IIGHWAY	/S-GENERAL SERVICE	\$973,498	\$976,077	\$939,996	\$1,011,307	\$1,006,253	\$982,983	\$1,096,931	\$1,205,262	\$1,274,894	\$889,182	\$1,227,800	\$1,261,714	\$36,432	\$1,298,146
01431	HIGHW	AYS-CLEANING STREETS														
01431	100	SALARIES & WAGES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
01431	230	RENTAL OF EQUIPMENT	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0		\$0		\$0
01401	200	RENTAL OF EGOT MENT	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ		ΨΟ
TOTAL H	IIGHWAY	/S-CLEANING STREET	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
01432		'AYS-SNOW/ICE REMOVAL														
01432	100	SALARIES & WAGES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
01432	210	MATERIALS & SUPPLIES	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0
01432	230	RENTAL OF EQUIPMENT	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0
01432	500	VEHICLE OPERATING EXPENSE	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0
01432	300	VEHICLE OPERATING EXPENSE	ΦΟ	ΦΟ	ΦΟ	ΦΟ	ΦΟ	ΦΟ	\$0	ΦΟ	Φ0	φυ	ΦΟ	ΦΟ		ΦΟ
TOTAL H	IIGHWAY	/S-SNOW/ICE REMOVAL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
0.1.100		VIV. 0 0 0 10 10 0 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1														
<u>01433</u>		'AYS-SIGNS,SIGNAL SYS	•	•				•	•		•	•		Φ.0.		
01433	100	SALARIES & WAGES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0		\$0
01433	210	MAINT. & OPERAT.MATERIALS	\$15,136	\$19,339	\$33,500	\$33,760	\$39,356	\$37,468	\$38,992	\$30,000	\$40,000	\$8,051	\$38,000	\$30,000	\$10,000	\$40,000
01433	300	TRAFFIC SIGNAL SYSTEM	\$51,492	\$64,998	\$37,499	\$23,924	\$38,365	\$32,035	\$44,140	\$45,000	\$45,000	\$31,099		\$45,000		\$45,000
01433	560	MINOR EQUIPMENT	\$0	\$14,738	\$29,689	\$11,311	\$3,400	\$0	\$0	\$0	. \$0	\$0		\$0	\$7,300	\$7,300
01433	561	GUIDE RAIL UPDATE	. \$0	\$0	\$2,185	\$4,006	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$0		\$4,000		\$4,000
01433	562	TRAFFIC SIGNAL UPDATES	\$10,939	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,037	\$2,971	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,000	\$21,000
TOTAL H		/S-SIGNS,SIGNAL SYS	\$77,567	\$99,075	\$102,872	\$73,001	\$81,120	¢ 91 540	\$86,103	\$79,000	\$94,000	\$39,150	\$83,000	\$79,000	\$38,300	\$117,300
IOIALI		I O-DIGINO, DIGINAL DIO	φ//,50/	φθθ,073	φ102,012	φι 3,001	φυ1,120	\$81,540	φου, 103	φ/ 9,000	φ34,000	φ39, 13U	φου,000	φ19,000	φ30,300	φ117,300
01434	<u>HIGHW</u>	AYS-STREET LIGHTING														
01434	130	FUEL, LIGHT & WATER	\$5,603	\$5,623	\$5,263	\$5,683	\$13,271	\$22,138	\$23,307	\$23,000	\$23,000	\$16,075	\$23,000	\$23,000		\$23,000
TOTA: ::		(0.0TDEET.LIQUENIO	A = 055	A = 0.5 =	A= 0.55	A = 0.5.5	* 4 * * * * *	***	A 00.55-	000.0	***	* * * * * * * * * *	400.5	***	*-	****
TOTAL H	IIGHWAY	/S-STREET LIGHTING	\$5,603	\$5,623	\$5,263	\$5,683	\$13,271	\$22,138	\$23,307	\$23,000	\$23,000	\$16,075	\$23,000	\$23,000	\$0	\$23,000

	Revision Number: 1120-002 Dated: Nov-20-2017		UF	PPER SAUCO	N TOWNSHIP	- 2018 BUD	GET REPORT				ACTUAL			2018	2018
	Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF 9/30/2017	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST
01436 HIG 01436 100 01436 210		\$0 \$3,036	\$0 \$339	\$0 \$10,643	\$0 \$5,829	\$0 \$5,014	\$0 \$13,362	\$0 \$852	\$0 \$10,000	\$0 \$10,000	\$0 \$5,684	\$0 \$10,000	\$0 \$10,000		\$0 \$10,000
TOTAL HIGHV	WAYS-SEWERS & DRAINS	\$3,036	\$339	\$10,643	\$5,829	\$5,014	\$13,362	\$852	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$5,684	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000
01438 100 01438 210 01438 230	MAINT.& OPERAT. MATERIALS	\$0 \$34,706 \$0 \$34,706	\$0 \$17,208 \$0 \$17,208	\$0 \$78,628 \$0 \$78,628	\$0 \$11,479 \$0 \$11,479	\$0 \$50,886 \$0 \$50,886	\$0 \$103,690 \$0 \$103,690	\$0 \$18,799 \$0 \$18,799	\$0 \$75,000 \$0 \$75,000	\$0 \$75,000 \$0 \$75,000	\$0 \$29,655 \$0 \$29,655	\$0 \$55,000 \$0 \$55,000	\$0 \$50,000 \$0 \$50,000	\$0	\$0 \$50,000 \$0 \$50,000
01439 100 01439 110 01439 210 01439 230 01439 260	SALARIES & WAGES - OT MAINT.& OPERAT. MATERIALS RENTAL OF EQUIPMENT	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
01451 REC 01451 100 01451 110 01451 130 01451 210 01451 210 01451 210 01451 210 01451 260 01451 270 01451 430 01451 500 01451 501 01451 501 01451 502 01451 503	SALARIES & WAGES - OT FUEL, LIGHT & WATER MATERIALS & SUPPLIES BAND CONCERT EXPENSE FAMILY FUN DAY EXPENSES CONTRACTED SERVICES ADVERTISING EXPENSE MAINTENANCE & REPAIRS CONTRIBUTION CONTRIB/SAU.VAL.LIV.MEM. CONTRIB/S.L.POOL ASSOC.	\$0 \$0 \$13,675 \$3,600 \$9,369 \$0 \$29,217 \$1,778 \$940 \$0 \$13,947	\$0 \$0 \$8,491 \$2,550 \$7,525 \$0 \$25,804 \$448 \$737 \$0 \$16,650	\$0 \$3,297 \$16,278 -\$250 \$0 \$0 \$30,455 \$0 \$890 \$0 \$16,500	\$0 \$0 \$14,841 \$16,783 \$500 \$0 \$0 \$39,364 \$0 \$1,363 \$0 \$18,500	\$0 \$0 \$10,617 \$10,906 \$950 \$0 \$0 \$36,003 \$138 \$985 \$0 \$18,500 \$0	\$0 \$26,626 \$12,505 \$1,000 \$0 \$0 \$53,911 \$303 \$1,529 \$0 \$18,500 \$0 \$5,000	\$0 \$0 \$17,926 \$21,075 \$1,000 \$0 \$0 \$46,911 \$151 \$5,350 \$0 \$18,500 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$15,000 \$17,000 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$50,000 \$0 \$2,000 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$15,000 \$25,300 \$1,000 \$0 \$0 \$75,700 \$800 \$2,000 \$0 \$18,500 \$0 \$5,000	\$0 \$0 \$8,777 \$9,517 \$1,000 \$0 \$23,195 \$151 \$1,717 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$20,000 \$20,000 \$1,000 \$0 \$0 \$55,000 \$200 \$2,500 \$18,500 \$0 \$5,000	\$0 \$20,000 \$17,000 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$50,000 \$2,000 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$8,000 \$1,500 \$3,000 \$39,000 \$1,000 \$18,500	\$0 \$20,000 \$25,000 \$1,500 \$3,000 \$89,000 \$11,000 \$2,000 \$0 \$18,500 \$0
01451 560		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	-\$1,437	\$425	\$0	\$500	\$48,500	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$500	\$25,000	\$25,500
TOTAL RECR	REATION-GEN.SERVICES	\$72,525	\$62,205	\$67,170	\$91,350	\$76,662	\$119,799	\$115,914	\$84,500	\$191,800	\$44,357	\$122,200	\$89,500	\$101,000	\$190,500

UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP -	2018 BUDGET REPORT
OFFER SAUCON TOWNSHIF -	ZUIO DUDGET NEFUNT

	Dated: Nov-20-2017		U	PPER SAUCO	N TOWNSHIP	- 2010 000	GET KEPOKT				ACTUAL			2018	2018
	Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF 9/30/2017	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST
0145 <u>6</u> LIBRAR	RY-GEN. SERVICES														
01456 210	MATERIALS & SUPPLIES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0		\$0
01456 420 01456 500	LAND MAINTENANCE CONTRIBUTION	\$0	\$0 \$4.54.000	\$905	\$0 \$4.54.000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$433.500	\$0 \$176,800	\$0 \$176,800	\$5,200	\$0 \$182,000
01456 501	LIBRARY DEBT SERVICE	\$151,200 \$89,200	\$151,200 \$89,200	\$151,200 \$89,200	\$151,200 \$89,200	\$166,782 \$89,200	\$169,240 \$89,200	\$170,000 \$89,200	\$170,000 \$89,200	\$176,800 \$89,200	\$132,598 \$0	\$89,200	\$89,200	\$5,200	\$89,200
TOTALL LIBRARY	Y-GEN. SERVICES	\$240,400	\$240,400	\$241,305	\$240,400	\$255,982	\$258,440	\$261,493	\$259,200	\$266,000	\$132,598	\$266,500	\$266,000	\$5,200	\$271,200
	FIZENS ACTIVITIES		•	•	•	•		•							*****
01458 500	CONTRIBUTION	\$1,300	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$1,000
TOTAL SR. CITIZI	ENS ACTIVITIES	\$1,300	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$1,000
<u>01472</u> <u>GENER</u>	RAL OBLIGATIONS										_				
01472 030	GEN.OBLIG.BOND DEBT SERVI	\$453,081	\$524,924	\$525,220	\$489,372	\$713,755	\$762,002	\$570,295	\$1,116,271	\$1,116,271	\$122,409		\$1,220,399		\$1,220,399
01472 050 01472 060	DEBT.PMT.BAUDER Q-TOWN BK DEBT SERVICE LAND ACQUISI	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0								
									• • • • • • • • •			•			<u>'</u>
TOTAL GENERAL	L OBLIGATIONS	\$453,081	\$524,924	\$525,220	\$489,372	\$713,755	\$762,002	\$570,295	\$1,116,271	\$1,116,271	\$122,409	\$1,072,279	\$1,220,399	\$0	\$1,220,399
01483 EMPLO 01483 000	<u>DYEE PENSIONS</u> N.U.EMPLOYEE PENSION FUND	\$232,682	\$237,573	\$205,598	\$294,072	\$312,524	\$351,319	\$285,057	\$333,820	\$333,820	\$0	\$333,820	\$327,246		\$327,246
01483 001	N.U.EMP RETIREMENT FUND	Ψ232,002	Ψ201,010	Ψ200,000	\$0	\$8,360	\$8,263	\$14,941	\$18,811	\$18,811	\$0 \$0	\$18,811	\$21,107		\$21,107
01483 600	POLICE PENSION FUND	\$200,237	\$204,545	\$203,777	\$180,007	\$183,338	\$217,716	\$192,909	\$207,556	\$207,556	\$0	\$207,556	\$195,307		\$195,307
TOTAL EMPLOYE	EE PENSIONS	\$432,919	\$442,118	\$409,375	\$474,079	\$504,222	\$577,298	\$492,907	\$560,187	\$560,187	\$0	\$560,187	\$543,660	\$0	\$543,660
	OYEE WORKMEN'S COMP.	<u></u>	#27.020	607.04.4	<u></u>	<u></u>	#22.400	#20.200	\$40.500	¢40 500	#22.42C	644.000	ФE4 000		©E4.000
01484 000	WORKERS' COMP INSURANCE	\$25,059	\$37,038	\$37,614	\$29,652	\$33,462	\$33,460	\$39,206	\$42,500	\$42,500	\$33,126	\$44,000	\$51,000		\$51,000
TOTAL EMPLOYE	EE WORKMEN'S COMP.	\$25,059	\$37,038	\$37,614	\$29,652	\$33,462	\$33,460	\$39,206	\$42,500	\$42,500	\$33,126	\$44,000	\$51,000	\$0	\$51,000
01485 UNEMP	PLOYMENT COMPENSATION														
01485 000	UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION	\$2,841	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,220	\$1,300	\$0		\$0
TOTAL UNEMPLO	OYMENT COMPENSATION	\$2,841	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,220	\$1,300	\$0	\$0	\$0
01486 INSURA		_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_					<u></u>
01486 010 01486 020	HEALTH & ACCIDENT INS. GROUP LIFE INSURANCE	\$0 \$7,761	\$0 \$7,232	\$0 \$6,732	\$0 \$7,010	\$0 \$6,788	\$0 \$8,656	\$0 \$11,233	\$0 \$12,000	\$0 \$12,000	\$0 \$8,538	\$0 \$12,000	\$0 \$12,000		\$0 \$12,000
01486 020	HOSPITALIZATION	\$7,761 \$0	\$1,232 \$0	\$0,732 \$0	\$7,010	ъо,700 \$0	\$6,636 \$0	\$11,∠33 \$0	\$12,000	\$12,000	ъо,эзо \$0	\$12,000	\$12,000		\$12,000
01486 040	LIABILITY	\$19,450	\$31,280	\$34,936	\$11,815	\$26,557	\$14,590	\$13,413	\$14,000	\$14,000	\$0	\$14,000	\$14,000		\$14,000
01486 050	VEHICLE FLEET POLICY	\$5,119	\$12,714	\$16,654	\$4,647	\$12,742	\$11,281	\$8,590	\$9,000	\$9,000	\$0	\$9,000	\$9,000		\$9,000
TOTAL INSURAN	ICE	\$32,329	\$51,227	\$58,322	\$23,473	\$46,086	\$34,526	\$33,236	\$35,000	\$35,000	\$8,538	\$35,000	\$35,000	\$0	\$35,000

Revision Number: 1120-002 Dated: Nov-20-2017 UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT

		Dated: Nov-20-2017		O.	PPER SAUCO	N TOWNSHIP	- 2016 BUL	DGET KEFOR	1			ACTUAL			2018	2018
		Balod. Nov 20 2017	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2017	AS OF	2017	2018	DECISION	BUDGET
		Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BASELINE	BUDGET	9/30/2017	PROJECTION	BASELINE	PACKAGES	REQUEST
<u>01487</u>		OYER CONTRIBUTION														
01487	000	SOCIAL SECURITY TAX	\$114,852	\$116,285	\$108,933	\$119,875	\$128,669	\$127,266	\$137,324	\$144,700	\$144,700	\$103,438		\$149,778		\$149,778
01487	090	DEFERRED COMPENSATION	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL	EMPLOY	ER CONTRIBUTION	\$114,852	\$116,285	\$108,933	\$119,875	\$128,669	\$127,266	\$137,324	\$144,700	\$144,700	\$103,438	\$142,000	\$149,778	\$0	\$149,778
01491	REFUN	ND OF RECEIPTS														
01491	000	REFUND OF RECEIPTS	\$18,190	\$188	\$1,081	\$2,572	\$5,967	\$493	\$1,662	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$9,030	\$10,000	\$2,000		\$2,000
01491	001	REFUND OF S/D & ZONING FE	\$42,484	\$2,346	\$9,178	\$2,316	\$3,503	\$1,421	\$2,425	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$1,075		\$5,000		\$5,000
																-
TOTAL	REFUND	OF RECEIPTS	\$60,675	\$2,534	\$10,259	\$4,888	\$9,471	\$1,914	\$4,088	\$7,000	\$7,000	\$10,105	\$12,000	\$7,000	\$0	\$7,000
01492	INTER	FUND OPER. TRANSFERS														
01492	020	TRANSFER TO STREET LIGHTING	\$11,000	\$11,000	\$11,000	\$11,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
01492	060	TRANSFER TO WATER FUND	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
01492	090	TRANSFER TO GOLF COURSE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
01492	120	TRANSF. TO RECREATION FND	\$0	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$250,000	\$300,000	\$500,000	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$0	\$700,000	\$250,000		\$250,000
01492	300	TRNSFR. TO CAP. RES. FUND	\$0	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$411,000	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$0	\$250,000	\$250,000		\$250,000
01492	310	TRFR.RD.CONST.CAP.RES.FND	\$0	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$500,000	\$950,000	\$1,750,000	\$600,000	\$500,000	\$500,000	\$0	\$600,000	\$500,000		\$500,000
01492	320	TRFR.RD.LIBRARY FUND							\$8,400	\$8,400	\$12,600	\$0	\$12,600	\$0	\$16,800	\$16,800
01492	330	TRNSFR TO LAND AQUISITION	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
01492	350	TRNSFR.HIGHWAY AID FUND	\$0	\$0	\$2,418	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
01492	550	TRANSFER TO LOSAP FUND	\$46,091	\$46,091	\$52,995	\$52,995	\$52,995	\$52,995	\$52,995		\$96,100	\$0	\$96,100	\$0	\$98,000	\$98,000
TOTAL	INTERFU	IND OPER. TRANSFER	\$57,091	\$657,091	\$666,413	\$1,224,995	\$1,552,995	\$2,552,995	\$1,161,395	\$1,008,400	\$1,108,700	\$0	\$1,658,700	\$1,000,000	\$114,800	\$1,114,800
		TOTAL GENERAL FUND	\$333,198	\$409,655	\$532,586	\$968,569	-\$47,319	-\$844,786	\$653,582	-\$669,162	-\$1,574,773	\$3,404,790	-\$635,296	-\$361,264	-\$1,013,811	-\$1,375,075
		TOTAL REVENUES	\$7,259,753	\$8,442,808	\$8,237,468	\$9,613,477	\$9,508,293	\$10,076,690	\$10,382,755	\$9,454,800	\$9,537,300	\$8,821,364	\$10,410,200	\$10,108,680	\$37,000	\$10,145,680
			00.000.===	00.000.454	A= = 0.4 000	00011000	00 === 010	A40.004.4==	00 -00 4-0	04040000	0444400=0	0= 440 == 4	01101=100	010 100 011		A 4 4

TOTAL EXPENSES \$6,926,555 \$8,033,154 \$7,704,882 \$8,644,908 \$9,555,612 \$10,921,477 \$9,729,172 \$10,123,962 \$11,112,073 \$5,416,574 \$11,045,496 \$10,469,944 \$1,050,811 \$11,520,755

2018 FIRE HYDRANT FUND (03)

Revision Number: 1120-002			UPPER SAUCON	TOWNSHIP -	2018 BUDGE	ET REPORT
Dated: Nov-20-2017						
	0040	0044	0040	0040	0044	0045

Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF 9/30/2017	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST
ACCOUNTS FOR: FIRE HYDRANT FUND														
03301REAL PROPERTY TAXES03301100REAL ESTATES TAXES-CUR.YR03301200REAL ESTATE TAXES-PR.YR.	\$129,997 \$2,864	\$122,737 \$1,343	\$131,467 \$1,193	\$128,151 \$74	\$135,153 \$1,017	\$134,613 \$323	\$133,139 \$1,860	\$134,000 \$1,000	\$134,000 \$1,000	\$131,984 \$1,905		\$134,000 \$1,000		\$134,000 \$1,000
TOTAL REAL PROPERTY TAXES	\$132,861	\$124,080	\$132,659	\$128,224	\$136,171	\$134,936	\$134,999	\$135,000	\$135,000	\$133,889	\$134,000	\$135,000	\$0	\$135,000
03341 INTEREST,RENTS,ROYALTIES 03341 010 INTEREST EARNINGS	\$927	\$968	\$570	\$481	\$608	\$584	\$662	\$500	\$500	\$753	\$1,000	\$1,000		\$1,000
TOTAL INTEREST, RENTS, ROYALTIES	\$927	\$968	\$570	\$481	\$608	\$584	\$662	\$500	\$500	\$753	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000
03411 FIRE PROTECTION 03411 130 FUEL, LIGHT & WATER	\$118,503	\$119,707	\$118,529	\$18,503	\$218,480	\$118,480	\$118,480	\$118,500	\$118,500	\$13,860		\$120,000		\$120,000
TOTAL FIRE PROTECTION	\$118,503	\$119,707	\$118,529	\$18,503	\$218,480	\$118,480	\$118,480	\$118,500	\$118,500	\$13,860	\$120,000	\$120,000	\$0	\$120,000
03491 REFUND OF RECEIPTS 03491 000 REFUND OF RECEIPTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL REFUND OF RECEIPTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL FIRE HYDRANT FUND	\$15,286	\$5,340	\$14,700	\$110,203	-\$81,701	\$17,040	\$17,181	\$17,000	\$17,000	\$120,782	\$15,000	\$16,000	\$0	\$16,000
TOTAL REVENUES TOTAL EXPENSES	\$133,789 \$118,503	\$125,047 \$119,707	\$133,229 \$118,529	\$128,706 \$18,503	\$136,779 \$218,480	\$135,520 \$118,480	\$135,661 \$118,480	\$135,500 \$118,500	\$135,500 \$118,500	\$134,642 \$13,860		\$136,000 \$120,000	\$0 \$0	\$136,000 \$120,000

ACTUAL

2018 WATER FUND (06)

Revision Number: 1120-002	UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT	
Dated: Nov-20-2017		

	Revision Number: 1120-002 Dated: Nov-20-2017		UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT							ACTUAL 2018						
	Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF 9/30/2017	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	2018 BUDGET REQUEST	
ACCOUNTS FOR: WATER FUND																
06341 INTERE 06341 010	ST,RENTS,ROYALTIES INTEREST EARNINGS	\$5,379	\$7,888	\$7,039	\$3,854	\$3,349	\$4,567	\$5,164	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,615	\$8,000	\$6,000		\$6,000	
TOTAL INTEREST	,RENTS,ROYALTIES	\$5,379	\$7,888	\$7,039	\$3,854	\$3,349	\$4,567	\$5,164	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,615	\$8,000	\$6,000	\$0	\$6,000	
06360 SPECIA 06360 040	<u>L ASSESSMENT</u> WATER DEPARTMENT SERVICE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	
TOTAL SPECIAL A	ASSESSMENT	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
06378 010 06378 100	SYSTEM FIRE HYDRANT REVENUE WATER RENTALS WATER RENTAL PENALTIES TAPPING FEES INSPECTION FEES	\$100,000 \$814,317 \$10,952 \$0 \$12,900	\$100,000 \$1,013,948 \$18,133 \$750 \$20,700	\$100,000 \$1,091,822 \$25,374 \$0 \$10,800	\$0 \$1,139,428 \$15,912 \$9,750 \$33,000	\$200,000 \$1,151,041 \$18,481 \$0 \$17,700	\$100,000 \$1,253,612 \$23,667 \$0 \$18,900	\$100,000 \$1,266,226 \$16,591 \$750 \$31,800	\$100,000 \$1,300,000 \$15,000 \$0 \$20,000	\$100,000 \$1,300,000 \$15,000 \$0 \$20,000	\$0 \$910,894 \$12,557 \$1,500 \$27,600	\$1,250,000 \$15,000 \$1,500	\$100,000 \$1,300,000 \$15,000 \$0 \$15,000		\$100,000 \$1,300,000 \$15,000 \$0 \$15,000	
TOTAL WATER SY	YSTEM	\$938,168	\$1,153,531	\$1,227,996	\$1,198,091	\$1,387,222	\$1,396,179	\$1,415,367	\$1,435,000	\$1,435,000	\$952,551	\$1,402,020	\$1,430,000	\$0	\$1,430,000	
06383 010 06383 020	LANEOUS RECEIPTS MISCELLANEOUS BULK WATER SERVICE NEOUS RECEIPTS	\$1,855 \$0 \$1,855	\$915 \$0 \$915	\$6,561 \$0 \$6,561	\$3,785 \$0 \$3,785	\$1,905 \$0 \$1,905	\$3,209 \$0 \$3,209	\$1,801 \$0 \$1,801	\$2,000 \$0 \$2,000	\$2,000 \$0 \$2,000	\$2,304 \$0 \$2,304	\$0	\$2,000 \$0 \$2,000	\$0	\$2,000 \$0 \$2,000	
06387 000	OND - INTEREST SUBSIDY 2010 BOND INTEREST SUBSIDY D INTEREST SUBSIDY							\$47,471 \$47,471	\$49,951 \$49,951	\$49,951 \$49,951	\$23,252 \$23,252		\$48,941 \$48,941	\$0	\$48,941 \$48,941	
06392 010 06392 160 06392 180	UND OPER. TRANSFERS TRANSFER FROM GEN. FUND WATER 1999 BOND FUND WATER CAPITAL RESERVE FND ND OPER. TRANSFER	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	
06395 000	D OF EXPENDITURES REFUND OF EXPENDITURES OF EXPENDITURES	\$18,325 \$18,325	\$15,171 \$15,171	\$19,668 \$19,668	\$20,208 \$20,208	\$24,103 \$24,103	\$28,249 \$28,249	\$9,486 \$9,486	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$4,897 \$4,897		\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	

		Revision Number: 1120-002 Dated: Nov-20-2017		UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT								ACTUAL			2018	2018
		Dateu. 1107-20-2017	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2017	AS OF	2017	2018	DECISION	BUDGET
		Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BASELINE	BUDGET	9/30/2017	PROJECTION	BASELINE	PACKAGES	REQUEST
<u>06448</u>	WATER	R SYSTEM														
06448	000	PURCHASE OF WATER	\$145,275	\$100,658	\$83,441	\$22,000	\$101,486	\$53,524	\$64,729	\$65,000	\$65,000	\$35,435	\$48,000	\$50,000		\$50,000
06448	100	SALARIES & WAGES	\$220,729	\$177,930	\$181,510	\$248,846	\$252,611	\$268,617	\$308,920	\$338,160	\$340,460	\$231,562	\$322,000	\$369,442	\$2,286	\$371,728
06448	110	SALARIES & WAGES - O.T.	\$14,669	\$13,987	\$14,434	\$22,606	\$26,141	\$20,037	\$21,804	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$14,939	\$21,000	\$25,000		\$25,000
06448	130	FUEL, LIGHT & WATER	\$59,880	\$60,047	\$53,046	\$50,850	\$59,727	\$66,854	\$72,001	\$80,000	\$80,000	\$57,612	\$75,000	\$80,000		\$80,000
06448	150	UNIFORM EXPENSE	\$2,302	\$1,846	\$1,129	\$1,860	\$1,785	\$1,624	\$1,312	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$930	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$400	\$2,400
06448	190	POSTAGE	\$2,792	\$3,598	\$3,590	\$3,787	\$3,452	\$3,619	\$3,620	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$2,720	\$4,000	\$4,000		\$4,000
06448	200	OFFICE SUPPLIES OPERATING MATERIALS	\$792	\$553	\$383	\$861	\$484	\$644	\$671	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$272	\$1,000 \$64,000	\$1,000	\$20,000	\$1,000 \$60,000
06448	210 220	INSURANCE & BONDING	\$27,219	\$33,420	\$36,067	\$35,730	\$32,549	\$37,521	\$39,392	\$40,000	\$75,000	\$27,162 \$88	\$8,000	\$40,000 \$8,000	\$20,000	\$8,000
06448 06448	230	RENTAL OF EQUIPMENT	\$3,663 \$814	\$8,560 \$523	\$12,388 \$828	\$4,683 \$518	\$9,299 \$532	\$6,829 \$832	\$5,908 \$920	\$7,000 \$1,500	\$7,000 \$1,500	ъоо \$486	\$1,000	\$1,500		\$1,500
06448	240	ENGINEERING SERVICES	\$31,929	\$26,615	\$30,143	\$20,710	\$25,880	\$28,614	\$18,417	\$32,000	\$32,000	\$25,439	\$32,000	\$32,000	\$10,000	\$42,000
06448	250	TRAINING & GEN. EXPENSE	\$2,215	\$2,011	\$4,625	\$3,204	\$3,811	\$5,492	\$3,600	\$5,000	\$10,000	\$8,528	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$2,000	\$17,000
06448	260	CONTRACTED SERVICES	\$70,413	\$40,856	\$49,697	\$53,135	\$46,694	\$83,556	\$93,750	\$62,500	\$130,000	\$71,321	\$110,000	\$62,500	\$54,000	\$116,500
06448	26001	CONSULTING SERVICES	\$0	\$36,960	\$30,099	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	ψ/1,321 \$0	\$0	\$0	ψ54,000	\$0
06448	270	ADVERTISING & PRINTING	\$1,960	\$1,605	\$3,435	\$1,899	\$404	\$391	\$329	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$337	\$1,000	\$1,500		\$1,500
06448	280	AUDITING SERVICES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
06448	290	LEGAL SERVICES	\$5,305	\$9,726	\$13,531	\$3,737	\$7,843	\$10,067	\$6,019	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$2,865	\$7,000	\$10,000		\$10,000
06448	310	COMMUNICATION EXPENSE	\$11,389	\$12,464	\$13,461	\$8,992	\$9,377	\$10,899	\$10,278	\$14,000	\$14,000	\$7,484	\$12,000	\$14,000		\$14,000
06448	430	EQUIPMENT-MAINT.& REPAIRS	\$1,082	\$1,917	\$2,228	\$4,174	\$2,438	\$4,061	\$5,764	\$5,000	\$5,700	\$3,294	\$5,000	\$5,000		\$5,000
06448	500	VEHICLE OPERATING EXPENSE	\$9,166	\$13,137	\$14,091	\$13,338	\$27,046	\$24,821	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
06428	510	VEHICLES-GAS,OIL GREASE		. ,		, ,		\$0	\$6,179	\$12,000	\$12,000	\$4,632	\$8,000	\$12,000		\$12,000
06428	520	VEHICLES - TIRES & TUBES						\$0	\$1,317	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$145	\$1,000	\$4,000		\$4,000
06428	530	VEHICLES - REPAIR PARTS						\$0	\$3,777	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$3,439	\$5,000	\$5,000		\$5,000
06428	540	VEHICLES - CONTRACT SERV.						\$0	\$1,768	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$1,857	\$3,000	\$4,000		\$4,000
06448	560	MINOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASE	\$7,920	\$10,736	\$9,922	\$4,600	\$15,423	\$14,809	\$16,089	\$5,000	\$74,200	\$20,560	\$65,000	\$5,000	\$52,100	\$57,100
06448	570	MAJOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASE	\$0	\$3,828	\$1,875	\$4,670	\$0	\$4,315	\$13,967	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
06448	700	CAPITAL OUTLAY	\$23,015	\$590	\$9,944	\$3,821	\$6,215	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
06448	70001	CAPITAL / FIRE HYDRANTS	\$18,879	\$23,917	\$8,323	\$6,500	\$5,120	\$17,415	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
06448	70002	CAPITAL / WATER METERS	\$0	\$87,368	\$86,786	\$29,467	\$23,573	\$24,900	\$47,074	\$25,000	\$70,000	\$59,460	\$70,000	\$25,000		\$25,000
TOTAL	WATER S	SYSTEM	\$661,408	\$672,851	\$664,977	\$549,988	\$661,893	\$689,439	\$747,606	\$753,660	\$978,360	\$580,566	\$875,000	\$775,942	\$140,786	\$916,728
00474	DEDT	DDINGIDAL														
<u>06471</u> 06471	010	PRINCIPAL DEBT SERVICE 1999 BOND	¢470 E40	¢174 E40	¢404.200	¢102.040	¢470.240	¢175 740	\$177,020	¢177 770	¢477 770	\$0	¢177 770	¢470.4EE	1	¢170 155
06471	030	DEBT.PMT.WAT.LOAN	\$172,540 \$0	\$174,540 \$141,770	\$181,390 \$149,086	\$182,940 \$157,300	\$179,340 \$180,798	\$175,740 \$131,766	\$177,020	\$177,770 \$197,718	\$177,770 \$197,718	\$72,934	\$177,770 \$197,718	\$178,155 \$199,830		\$178,155 \$199,830
00471	030	DEBT.FINIT.WAT.LOAN	ΦО	Φ141,770	φ149,000	φ157,300	\$100,790	\$131,700	φ2U2,10U	φ197,710	\$197,710	φ12,934	φ191,110	φ199,030		\$199,630
TOTAL	DEBT PRI	INCIPAL	\$172,540	\$316,310	\$330,476	\$340,240	\$360,138	\$307,506	\$379,200	\$375,488	\$375,488	\$72,934	\$375,488	\$377,985	\$0	\$377,985
06482	UNCOL	LECTIBLE BILLS														
06482	367	UNCOLLECTIBLE WATER BILLS	\$0	-\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,336	\$6,000	\$0		\$0
ΤΩΤΔΙ	LINCOLLE	ECTIBLE BILLS	\$0	-\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,336	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
IOIAL	SINOULLL	TO TIBLE BILLO	ΨΟ	-ψ100	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	φυ	Ψ	ΨΟ	ψυ,υυυ	ψ0,000	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ
06484 06484		YEE WORKMEN'S COMP.	¢ E 0E7	¢10.207	¢12.002	¢10.004	¢14 400	¢12.000	¢0.270	ድር ርርር	የ ለ ለሰላ	ድር 047	ድር ርርር	¢11 000	Т	¢11 000
06484	000	WORKERS' COMP. INSURANCE	\$5,857	\$10,397	\$12,003	\$10,094	\$11,400	\$13,008	\$8,376	\$9,000	\$9,000	\$6,947	\$9,000	\$11,000		\$11,000

Revision Number: 1120-002 UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT

	Dated: Nov-20-2017	UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT									ACTUAL			2018	2018
	Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF 9/30/2017	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST
TOTAL EMPLOYE	E WORKMEN'S COMP.	\$5,857	\$10,397	\$12,003	\$10,094	\$11,400	\$13,008	\$8,376	\$9,000	\$9,000	\$6,947	\$9,000	\$11,000	\$0	\$11,000
06485 UNEMP	LOYMENT COMPENSATION														
06485 000	UNEMPLOYMENT COMP.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,126	\$0	\$0	\$9,717	\$10,000	\$0		\$0
TOTAL UNEMPLO	DYMENT COMPENSATION	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,126	\$0	\$0	\$9,717	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
<u>06486</u> <u>INSURA</u>	NCE														
06486 020	GROUP LIFE INSURANCE	\$1,853	\$1,612	\$1,612	\$1,548	\$1,529	\$1,575	\$2,229	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,871	\$2,500	\$2,500		\$2,500
06486 030	HOSPITALIZATION	\$88,182	\$90,480	\$74,750	\$84,409	\$82,562	\$85,393	\$77,148	\$82,448	\$82,448	\$80,882	\$100,000	\$138,877		\$138,877
TOTAL INSURANC	CE	\$90,036	\$92,092	\$76,362	\$85,957	\$84,091	\$86,968	\$79,377	\$84,948	\$84,948	\$82,754	\$102,500	\$141,377	\$0	\$141,377
	SECURITY TAX		•	•	•	•	•	•			•			·	
06487 000	SOCIAL SECURITY TAX	\$18,008	\$14,682	\$14,997	\$21,132	\$21,348	\$22,110	\$25,321	\$27,782	\$27,782	\$18,880	\$26,000	\$30,175		\$30,175
TOTAL SOCIAL SE	ECURITY TAX	\$18,008	\$14,682	\$14,997	\$21,132	\$21,348	\$22,110	\$25,321	\$27,782	\$27,782	\$18,880	\$26,000	\$30,175	\$0	\$30,175
	D OF RECEIPTS				•							1	- T		
06491 000	REFUND OF RECEIPTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,136	\$43	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL REFUND (OF RECEIPTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,136	\$43	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	FER TO OTHER FUNDS														
06492 010 06492 180	TRANSFER TO GENERAL FUND TRANSF. WATER CAP.RES.FND	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$100,000	\$0 \$100,000	\$0 \$100,000	\$0 \$500,000	\$0 \$500,000	\$0 \$500,000	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$500,000	\$0 \$200.000		\$0 \$200,000
		ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ		ψ100,000	ψ100,000	ψουσ,σοσ		ψ500,000	ΨΟ	ψ500,000	Ψ200,000	<u> </u>	
TOTAL TRANSFEI	R TO OTHER FUNDS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$500,000	\$500,000	\$500,000	\$0	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$0	\$200,000
	TOTAL WATER FUND	\$15,878	\$71,331	\$162,449	\$116,391	\$177,668	\$213,174	-\$263,718	-\$259,927	-\$484,627	\$210,485	-\$436,017	-\$49,538	-\$140,786	-\$190,324
	TOTAL REVENUES	\$963,726	\$1,177,504	\$1,261,264	\$1,225,937	\$1,416,580	\$1,432,205	\$1,479,288	\$1,490,951	\$1,490,951	\$987,618	\$1,467,971	\$1,486,941	\$0	\$1,486,941
	TOTAL EXPENSES	\$947,849	\$1,106,174	\$1,098,815	\$1,109,546	\$1,238,912	\$1,219,031	\$1,743,006	\$1,750,878	\$1,975,578	\$777,133	\$1,903,988	\$1,536,479	\$140,786	\$1,677,265

2018 SEWER OPERATING FUND (08)

UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP	-	2018 BUDGET REPORT

	Revision Number: 1120-002 Dated: Nov-20-2017	UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT										ACTUAL 2018 2018					
	Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF 9/30/2017	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST		
ACCOUNTS SEWER OPE	FOR: ERATING FUND																
08341 IN 08341 01	TEREST,RENTS,ROYALTIES 0 INTEREST EARNINGS	\$17,524	\$22,891	\$26,801	\$16,816	\$22,340	\$81,691	\$37,405	\$24,000	\$24,000	\$27,279	\$40,000	\$37,000		\$37,000		
TOTAL INTE	REST,RENTS,ROYALTIES	\$17,524	\$22,891	\$26,801	\$16,816	\$22,340	\$81,691	\$37,405	\$24,000	\$24,000	\$27,279	\$40,000	\$37,000	\$0	\$37,000		
08355 ST 08355 02	TATE SHARED REVENUES O GRANT FROM STATE GOVRNMNT	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0		
TOTAL STAT	TE SHARED REVENUES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
08357 LC 08357 00	OCAL GOVERNMENT GRANTS O COOPERSBURG CONTRIBUTION	\$197,847	\$594,931	\$1,373	\$81,472	\$185,842	\$206,819	\$215,784	\$215,800	\$215,800	\$259,379	\$260,000	\$215,000	I	\$215,000		
TC	OTAL LOCAL GOVERNMENT GRANTS	\$197,847	\$594,931	\$1,373	\$81,472	\$185,842	\$206,819	\$215,784	\$215,800	\$215,800	\$259,379	\$260,000	\$215,000	\$0	\$215,000		
08360 SF 08360 02 08360 03 08360 04	FLUSHING PROGRAM FEE	\$1,600 \$12,000 \$0	\$1,600 \$0 \$0	\$2,350 \$0 \$0	\$3,200 \$0 \$0	\$1,600 \$0 \$4,711	\$2,400 \$0 \$2,550	\$0 \$0 \$5,100	\$2,000 \$0 \$0	\$2,000 \$0 \$0	\$1,600 \$0 \$1,276	\$0	\$2,000 \$0 \$0		\$2,000 \$0 \$0		
TOTAL SPEC	CIAL ASSESSMENT FEE	\$13,600	\$1,600	\$2,350	\$3,200	\$6,311	\$4,950	\$5,100	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,876	\$2,900	\$2,000	\$0	\$2,000		
08364 SA 08364 10 08364 11 08364 13	0 PENALTY RENTALS	\$1,857,436 \$26,698 \$9,800	\$1,896,646 \$25,415 \$17,400	\$1,944,961 \$37,734 \$9,600	\$1,967,086 \$26,839 \$25,400	\$2,065,417 \$29,351 \$13,800	\$2,081,911 \$34,200 \$18,000	\$2,121,356 \$20,694 \$23,200	\$2,200,000 \$25,000 \$15,000	\$2,200,000 \$25,000 \$15,000	\$1,623,285 \$20,961 \$19,800	\$2,175,000 \$25,000 \$24,000	\$2,200,000 \$25,000 \$15,000		\$2,200,000 \$25,000 \$15,000		
TOTAL SANI	ITARY SEWER SYSTEM	\$1,893,935	\$1,939,461	\$1,992,295	\$2,019,325	\$2,108,568	\$2,134,111	\$2,165,250	\$2,240,000	\$2,240,000	\$1,664,046	\$2,224,000	\$2,240,000	\$0	\$2,240,000		
08383 MI 08383 01 08383 09		\$661 \$2,000	\$515 \$0	\$1,986 \$400	\$3,105 \$1,600	\$1,515 \$2,400	\$1,233 \$100	\$901 \$900	\$500 \$0	\$500 \$0	\$1,632 \$100		\$500 \$0		\$500 \$0		
TOTAL MISC	CELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	\$2,661	\$515	\$2,386	\$4,705	\$3,915	\$1,333	\$1,801	\$500	\$500	\$1,732	\$1,900	\$500	\$0	\$500		
08392 01 08392 10 08392 19	TRANSFER-SWR ASSESS FUND TRANSF.FR SEW.TR.CAP.RES.	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0		\$0 \$0 \$0		
TOTALINTE	RFUND OPER. TRANSFER	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		

UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT

		Dated: Nov-20-2017		OI	PPER SAUCUI	N TOWNSHIP	- 2016 600	GETKEFOKT				ACTUAL			2018	2018
			2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2017	AS OF	2017	2018	DECISION	BUDGET
		Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BASELINE	BUDGET	9/30/2017	PROJECTION	BASELINE	PACKAGES	REQUEST
08395	REFLIN	D OF EXPENDITURES														
08395	000	REFUND OF EXPENDITURES	\$27,734	\$23,076	\$29,916	\$38,844	\$54,608	\$26,015	\$16,208	\$0	\$0	\$10,469	\$12,000	\$0		\$0
08395	010	REIMB. OF EXPENDITURES	\$4,593	\$5,892	\$3,371	\$6,985	\$4,696	\$3,480	\$4,868	\$0	\$0	\$2,336		\$0		\$0
			•													
TOTAL	REFUND	OF EXPENDITURES	\$32,327	\$28,968	\$33,287	\$45,829	\$59,304	\$29,495	\$21,076	\$0	\$0	\$12,805	\$15,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
08428	SEWER	R COLLECTION SYSTEM														
08428	100	SALARIES & WAGES - REG.	\$290,676	\$236,985	\$304,240	\$328,685	\$337,368	\$362,704	\$375,766	\$390,292	\$392,592	\$254,868	\$345,000	\$386,778	\$2,286	\$389,064
08428	110	SALARIES & WAGES - OT	\$9,943	\$12,448	\$9,255	\$11,030	\$10,741	\$12,828	\$12,213	\$15,000	\$15,000	\$7,601	\$11,000	\$15,000		\$15,000
08428	130	FUEL, LIGHT & WATER	\$6,956	\$6,879	\$5,769	\$6,575	\$10,567	\$9,509	\$7,538	\$12,000	\$12,000	\$6,407	\$9,500	\$10,000		\$10,000
08428	150	UNIFORM EXPENSE	\$2,379	\$2,082	\$1,835	\$3,157	\$3,343	\$3,139	\$2,557	\$3,500	\$3,500	\$1,660	\$3,500	\$3,500	\$500	\$4,000
08428	190	POSTAGE	\$2,249	\$2,375	\$2,931	\$3,006	\$3,838	\$3,595	\$3,718	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$2,705	\$4,000	\$4,000		\$4,000
08428	200	OFFICE SUPPLIES	\$865	\$593	\$388	\$913	\$484	\$644	\$671	\$1,700	\$1,700	\$272	\$1,000	\$1,700		\$1,700
08428	210	MAINT.& OPERAT. MATERIALS	\$35,429	\$28,893	\$34,751	\$23,059	\$15,278	\$18,365	\$16,628	\$35,000	\$35,000	\$12,359	\$20,000	\$25,000		\$25,000
08428	220	INSURANCE & BONDING	\$4,660	\$8,212	\$12,447	\$6,626	\$8,802	\$6,379	\$5,057	\$7,000	\$7,000	\$88	\$7,000	\$7,000		\$7,000
08428	230	RENTAL OF EQUIPMENT	\$1,069	\$523	\$991	\$518	\$532	\$957	\$840	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$865	\$2,000	\$2,000		\$2,000
08428	240	ENGINEERING SERVICES	\$32,783	\$34,648	\$46,468	\$50,993	\$31,855	\$21,832	\$19,954	\$35,000	\$35,000	\$28,534	\$35,000	\$35,000	\$8,000	\$43,000
08428	250	TRAINING & GEN. EXPENSE	\$2,461	\$1,366	\$2,250	\$3,609	\$4,319	\$3,257	\$2,609	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$2,229	\$4,000	\$4,000		\$4,000
08428	260	CONTRACTED SERVICES	\$30,053	\$15,128	\$17,646	\$21,053	\$33,600	\$35,801	\$50,580	\$45,000	\$80,500	\$41,506	\$65,000	\$45,000	\$5,000	\$50,000
08428	26001	CONSULTING SERVICES	\$0	\$34,719	\$30,429	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
08428	270	ADVERTISING & PRINTING	\$1,240	\$1,205	\$2,089	\$1,617	\$2,014	\$283	\$2	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$16	\$500	\$2,000		\$2,000
08428	280	AUDITING SERVICES	\$2,500	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000		\$4,000
08428	290	LEGAL SERVICES	\$24,215	\$23,571	\$42,147	\$22,752	\$14,994	\$11,434	\$8,414	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$17,366		\$25,000		\$25,000
08428	310	TELEPHONE	\$2,302	\$3,348	\$4,537	\$4,069	\$3,852	\$5,530	\$5,104	\$5,500	\$5,500	\$3,618	\$5,500	\$5,500		\$5,500
08428	430	MAINT.& REPAIRS-EQUIPMENT	\$6,685	\$2,788	\$3,356	\$4,021	\$3,463	\$2,573	\$3,791	\$6,000	\$16,700	\$3,797	\$6,000	\$6,000		\$6,000
08428	500	VEHICLE OPERAT. EXPENSE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0		\$0
08428	510	VEHICLES-GAS,OIL GREASE	\$11,548	\$17,550	\$11,142	\$19,058	\$13,544	\$12,080	\$10,784	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$4,706		\$15,000		\$15,000
08428	520	VEHICLES - TIRES & TUBES	\$2,402	\$4,021	\$4,642	\$3,111	\$527	\$2,942	\$792	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$145		\$5,000		\$5,000
08428	530	VEHICLES - REPAIR PARTS	\$2,131	\$5,164	\$3,022	\$4,285	\$8,555	\$2,685	\$4,548	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$4,011	\$6,000	\$6,000		\$6,000
08428	540	VEHICLES - CONTRACT SERV.	\$3,040	\$1,095	\$1,142	\$2,724	\$5,765	\$5,089	\$5,137	\$7,000	\$7,000	\$2,223	\$5,000	\$7,000		\$7,000
08428	560	MINOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASE	\$3,667	\$8,701	\$10,766	\$25,220	\$56,630	\$12,476	\$14,212	\$5,000	\$31,200	\$9,186		\$5,000	\$36,300	\$41,300
08428	570	MAJOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASE	\$15,372	\$9,699	\$17,417	\$3,129	\$0	\$4,315	\$13,020	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
08428	740	CAPITAL OUTLAY EQUIPMENT	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
08428	920	MUN.AUTH. MISC. EXPENSES	\$55,082	\$42,645	\$68,099	\$33,988	\$27,858	\$29,197	\$33,866	\$60,000	\$60,000	\$19,758	\$30,000	\$45,000		\$45,000
TOTAL	SEWER C	COLLECTION SYSTEM	\$549,975	\$507,640	\$640,761	\$586,199	\$601,926	\$571,612	\$601,800	\$702,992	\$777,692	\$427,917	\$620,000	\$664,478	\$52,086	\$716,564
00.100	0514/5	DIODOGAL OVOTEL														
<u>08429</u>		R DISPOSAL SYSTEM	0.0000	A .=	A .=	00.45.555	#00= = ::	***	A 065 :	A	***	***		0000	A1	0000
08429	100	SALARIES & WAGES - REG.	\$188,984	\$174,409	\$179,845	\$243,366	\$235,642	\$250,379	\$290,784	\$283,486	\$285,786	\$212,854		\$296,273	\$2,286	\$298,559
08429	110	SALARIES & WAGES - OT	\$15,385	\$24,326	\$14,259	\$13,537	\$15,592	\$13,114	\$17,146	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$9,512		\$18,000		\$18,000
08429	130	FUEL, LIGHT & WATER	\$169,089	\$139,444	\$136,681	\$102,580	\$123,250	\$130,963	\$138,953	\$150,000	\$150,000	\$74,119		\$150,000	# 400	\$150,000
08429	150	UNIFORMS	\$2,749	\$1,619	\$962	\$1,843	\$1,680	\$2,372	\$1,882	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,177 \$7,444		\$2,500	\$400	\$2,900
08429	160	CHEMICALS	\$17,648	\$31,609	\$19,533	\$12,287	\$14,196	\$13,692	\$9,554	\$22,000	\$22,000	\$7,111	\$12,000	\$18,000		\$18,000
08429	200	OFFICE SUPPLIES	\$276	\$287	\$430	\$417	\$229	\$250	\$206	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$92		\$1,500		\$1,500
08429	210	MAINT.& OPERAT. MATERIALS	\$19,601	\$16,708	\$23,767	\$15,071	\$18,068 \$42,045	\$19,693	\$16,396	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$11,307	\$22,000	\$22,000		\$22,000
08429	220	INSURANCE & BONDING	\$3,980	\$9,148	\$16,102	\$6,028	\$13,015	\$11,041	\$10,162	\$12,000	\$12,000	\$0 \$222		\$12,000		\$12,000
08429	230	RENTAL OF EQUIPMENT	\$1,397	\$734	\$841	\$742	\$759	\$278	\$291	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$232		\$2,000		\$2,000
08429	240	ENGINEERING SERVICES	\$16,523	\$11,582	\$12,225	\$9,087	\$12,111	\$11,712	\$7,759	\$12,000	\$12,000	\$6,446		\$12,000		\$12,000
08429	250	TRAINING & GEN. EXPENSE	\$3,020	\$1,733	\$1,491	\$5,547	\$3,373	\$3,163	\$3,866	\$5,500	\$5,500	\$4,251	\$5,500	\$5,500		\$5,500

UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT

		Revision Number: 1120-002 Dated: Nov-20-2017		UF	PPER SAUCO	N TOWNSHIP	- 2018 BUD	GET REPORT				ACTUAL			2018	2018
		Dated. Nov-20-2017	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2017	AS OF	2017	2018	DECISION	BUDGET
		Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	ACTUAL	BASELINE	BUDGET	9/30/2017	PROJECTION	BASELINE	PACKAGES	REQUEST						
08429	260	CONTRACTED SERVICES	\$71,315	\$47,505	\$44,264	\$59,210	\$68,601	\$76,513	\$101,730	\$80,000	\$151,500	\$76,806	\$110,000	\$80,000	\$32,500	\$112,500
08429	26001	CONSULTING SERVICES	\$0	\$24,805	\$16,940	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
08429	270	ADVERTISING & PRINTING	\$1,138	\$1,728	\$1,715	\$1,418	\$1,080	\$287	\$32	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$1,919	\$2,000	\$2,000		\$2,000
08429	290	LEGAL SERVICES	\$3,990	\$2,639	\$7,820	\$441	\$362	\$843	\$425	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$4,000		\$4,000
08429	310	TELEPHONE	\$6,237	\$3,434	\$3,034	\$3,586	\$5,975	\$3,566	\$3,097	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$2,253	\$4,000	\$5,000		\$5,000
08429	320	RADIO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300	\$300	\$0	\$300	\$300		\$300
08429 08429	400 430	SLUDGE REMOVAL EQUIPMENT-MAINT.& REPAIRS	\$144,087 \$41,336	\$164,338 \$21,889	\$150,789 \$35,984	\$146,956 \$35,785	\$172,884 \$42,019	\$181,405 \$50,219	\$186,367 \$33,851	\$180,000 \$50,000	\$180,000 \$53,000	\$147,901 \$32,032	\$190,000 \$42,000	\$190,000 \$50,000		\$190,000 \$50,000
08429	500	VEHICLE OPERATING EXPENSE	\$1,380	\$1,840	\$35,964 \$1,062	\$33,763 \$1,771	\$929	\$1,329	\$33,651 \$1,701	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$32,032 \$924	\$2,000	\$2,000		\$2,000
08429	560	MINOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASE	\$6,231	\$9,840	\$1,133	\$6,290	\$8,982	\$26,165	\$16,869	\$5,000	\$214,000	\$120,004	\$180,000	\$5,000	\$143,500	\$148,500
08429	570	MAJOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASE	\$0	\$30,494	\$5,327	\$13,052	\$6,202	\$67,704	\$23,229	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Ψ140,000	\$0
08429	730	CAPITAL OUTLAY - LAND	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
08429	740	CAPITAL OUTLAY-BUILDING	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
08429	760	COOP SETTLEMENT CAPACITY	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$150,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL	SEWER [DISPOSAL SYSTEM	\$714,365	\$720,109	\$674,204	\$829,014	\$744,950	\$864,686	\$864,297	\$862,286	\$1,148,086	\$708,942	\$1,017,300	\$878,073	\$178,686	\$1,056,759
00.474	DEDT	DDINCIDAL														
<u>08471</u> 08471	000 DEBT F	PRINCIPAL AUTHORITY RENTAL PAYMENTS	\$102,206	\$95,113	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	ψ.σ <u>=</u> ,=σσ	φοσ,σ	Ψü	Ψ0	,	Ψü	Ψ°	40	Ų S	Ψ"[ψŏ	Ψū		ψ.σ.
TOTAL	DEBT PR	INCIPAL	\$102,206	\$95,113	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
08482	UNCOL	LECTIBLE SEWER														
08482	367	UNCOLLECTIBLE SEWER BILLS	\$0	\$1,873	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$371	\$500	\$0		\$0
TOTAL	UNCOLLE	ECTIBLE SEWER	\$0	\$1,873	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$371	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$0
08484	WORK	ER'S COMP. INSURANCE														
08484	428	WORKER'S COMPCOLLECTION	\$8,741	\$15,642	\$18,387	\$15,898	\$17,058	\$14,496	\$9,837	\$11,000	\$11,000	\$7,748	\$11,000	\$11,000		\$11,000
08484	429	WORKER'S COMPDISPOSAL	\$5,857	\$8,743	\$9,399	\$8,562	\$9,623	\$10,899	\$7,199	\$9,000	\$9,000	\$5,775	\$8,000	\$8,500		\$8,500
TOTAL	WORKER	S'S COMP. INSURANCE	\$14,598	\$24,385	\$27,786	\$24,460	\$26,681	\$25,395	\$17,036	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$13,523	\$19,000	\$19,500	\$0	\$19,500
08485	UNEM	PLOYMENT COMPENSATION														
08485	428	UNEMPLOYMENT COMPCOLL.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
08485	429	UNEMPLOYMENT COMPDISP.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,707	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL	UNEMPLO	OYMENT COMPENSATION	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,707	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
101712	01121111 21		Ψ	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ	φο,τοτ	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ	ΨΟ	Ψ
08486	INSUR	ANCE														
08486	020	GROUP LIFE INSURANCE	\$2,929	\$2,669	\$2,808	\$3,456	\$3,864	\$4,133	\$6,183	\$6,600	\$6,600	\$4,645	\$6,400	\$6,600		\$6,600
08486	030	HOSPITALIZATION	\$134,132	\$128,180	\$154,501	\$191,233	\$174,591	\$197,969	\$201,016	\$282,761	\$282,761	\$171,065	\$210,000	\$243,473		\$243,473
08486	050	VEHICLE FLEET INSURANCE	•	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
ΤΟΤΔΙ	INSURAN	ICE	\$137,061	\$130,849	\$157,309	\$194,689	\$178,455	\$202,102	\$207,199	\$289,361	\$289,361	\$175,710	\$216,400	\$250,073	\$0	\$250,073
. 5 . / (L	10010/11		ψ.07,001	Ψ100,040	Ψ.57,000	Ψ10-1,000	Ψ1.0,-100	Ψ=02,102	Ψ=01,100	Ψ=30,001	Ψ=30,001	ψ.70,710	Ψ=10,400	Ψ200,070	ΨΟ	Ψ=00,010

Revision Number: 1120-002	UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT
Dated: Nov-20-2017	

		Dated: Nov-20-2017		O.	FFER SAUCO	N TOWNSTIIF	ACTUAL 2018				2018					
		Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF 9/30/2017	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST
			ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTOAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTOAL	BASELINE	BODGET	9/30/2017	PROJECTION	DAGLLINE	PACKAGES	REQUEST
<u>08487</u>		L SECURITY TAXES														
08487	428	SOC. SEC. TAX-COLLECTION	\$22,997	\$19,094	\$24,013	\$26,618	\$27,314	\$29,275	\$30,086	\$31,005	\$31,005	\$20,398	\$29,000	\$30,736		\$30,736
08487	429	SOC. SEC. TAX-DISPOSAL	\$15,634	\$15,203	\$14,857	\$20,000	\$19,242	\$20,193	\$23,592	\$23,064	\$23,064	\$17,034	\$24,000	\$24,042		\$24,042
TOTAL SOCIAL SECURITY TAXES		\$38,632	\$34,298	\$38,870	\$46,618	\$46,557	\$49,468	\$53,678	\$54,069	\$54,069	\$37,432	\$53,000	\$54,778	\$0	\$54,778	
<u>08491</u>		ND OF RECEIPTS										-				
08491	000	REFUND OF RECEIPTS	\$0	\$0	\$850	\$0	\$103	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
08491	010	MISC. PRIOR YEAR PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL F	REFUND	OF RECEIPTS	\$0	\$0	\$850	\$0	\$103	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
08492	INTERI	FUND OPER. TRANSFERS														
08492	010	TRANSFER TO GENERAL FUND	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0		\$0
08492	190	TR.TO SEW.TR.CAP.RES.FUND	\$300,000	\$500,000	\$500,000	\$500,000	\$0	\$500,000	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000		\$1,000,000
TOTAL I	NTERFU	IND OPER. TRANSFER	\$300,000	\$500,000	\$500,000	\$500,000	\$0	\$500,000	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000	\$0	\$1,000,000
		TOTAL SEWER OPERATING FUND	\$301,057	\$574,100	\$18,712	-\$9,634	\$787,610	\$245,136	-\$307,302	-\$446,408	-\$806,908	\$604,221	-\$382,400	-\$372,403	-\$230,772	-\$603,175
		TOTAL REVENUES	\$2,157,893	\$2,588,365	\$2,058,491	\$2,171,347	\$2,386,282	\$2,458,398	\$2,446,416	\$2,482,300	\$2,482,300	\$1,968,117	\$2,543,800	\$2,494,500	\$0	\$2,494,500
		TOTAL EXPENSES	\$1,856,837	\$2,014,266	\$2,039,779	\$2,180,981	\$1,598,672	\$2,213,262	\$2,753,718	\$2,928,708	\$3,289,208	\$1,363,896	\$2,926,200	\$2,866,903	\$230,772	\$3,097,675

2018 MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND (11)

Revision Number: 1120-002	UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT

	Revision Number: 1120-002 Dated: Nov-20-2017		UF	PPER SAUCOI	N TOWNSHIP	- 2018 BUD		ACTUAL			2018	2018			
	Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF 9/30/2017	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST
ACCOUNTS FOR: MAINTENANCE FU	JND														
11320 STORM 11320 110	WATER CONTROL TRUST STORM WATER CONTROL TRUST	\$2,500	\$53,442	\$0	\$0	\$201,520	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$67,375	\$70,000	\$0		\$0
TOTAL STORM W	ATER CONTROL TRUS	\$2,500	\$53,442	\$0	\$0	\$201,520	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$67,375	\$70,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
11341 INTERES	ST,RENTS,ROYALTIES INTEREST EARNINGS	\$14,203	\$9,996	\$6,919	\$4,982	\$4,064	\$4,618	\$4,609	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$5,022	\$8,000	\$8,000		\$8,000
TOTAL INTEREST	RENTS,ROYALTIES	\$14,203	\$9,996	\$6,919	\$4,982	\$4,064	\$4,618	\$4,609	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$5,022	\$8,000	\$8,000	\$0	\$8,000
11446 STORM 11446 100 11446 10001 11446 10002 11446 10003 11446 10004 11446 10005 11446 10007 11446 10008 11446 10010 11446 10011 11446 10012 11446 10014 11446 10014 11446 10014	WATER/FLOOD CONTROL SAL. & WAGES / SUNRISE VALLEY SAL. & WAGES / WEYHILL SAL. & WAGES / WOODCRES SAL. & WAGES / DEERWOOD SAL. & WAGES / LAURELS SAL. & WAGES / CENTER V SAL. & WAGES / WATERFOR STORM WATER/COLONIAL CREST STORM WATER/BLUE RIDGE WEST SAL & WAGES / THE SUMMI SAL & WAGES / THE SUMMI SAL & WAGES / BLUE RIDG SAL & WAGES / BLUE RIDG SAL & WAGES / LOCUST VALL PH 2 SAL & WAGES / LOCUST V PH 1 SAL & WAGES / LOCUST V HORSE SAL & WAGES / LOCUST MANOR	\$0 \$2,764 \$0 \$657 \$591 \$0 \$890 \$223 \$830 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$2,072	\$0 \$688 \$0 \$503 \$488 \$885 \$2,106 \$1,73 \$1,112 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,130	\$0 \$647 \$0 \$1,018 \$540 \$1,036 \$620 \$372 \$1,546 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,376	\$0 \$752 \$146 \$410 \$639 \$1,823 \$544 \$153 \$1,076 \$0 \$0 \$760 \$1,822	\$0 \$632 \$0 \$381 \$588 \$1,403 \$567 \$452 \$1,202 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,781	\$0 \$635 \$0 \$424 \$545 \$0 \$600 \$752 \$1,753 \$0 \$1,125 \$311 \$2,362 \$1,603	\$2,547 \$885 \$0 \$446 \$626 \$776 \$489 \$578 \$914 \$0 \$371 \$293 \$1,952 \$364 \$3,489	\$2,000 \$1,000 \$1,000 \$600 \$700 \$1,000 \$600 \$800 \$1,400 \$2,000 \$500 \$400 \$2,500 \$500 \$500 \$3,000	\$2,000 \$1,000 \$1,000 \$600 \$700 \$1,000 \$600 \$800 \$1,400 \$2,000 \$500 \$400 \$2,500 \$500 \$3,000	\$1,926 \$482 \$0 \$384 \$548 \$1,163 \$2,143 \$707 \$0 \$0 \$197 \$2,326 \$818 \$1,810	\$700 \$0 \$600 \$700 \$1,400 \$2,500 \$900 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$3,000 \$1,000 \$2,400	\$2,300 \$700 \$600 \$700 \$1,400 \$2,500 \$900 \$0 \$300 \$3,000 \$1,000		\$2,300 \$700 \$0 \$600 \$700 \$1,400 \$2,500 \$900 \$0 \$0 \$3,000 \$1,000 \$2,400 \$1,000
TOTAL STORM W	ATER/FLOOD CONTROL	\$8,027	\$7,084	\$7,155	\$8,124	\$8,628	\$10,111	\$13,730	\$18,000	\$18,000	\$12,504	\$15,800	\$16,800	\$0	\$16,800
11492 INTERFO 11492 010	UND OPER. TRANSFERS TRANSFER TO GENERAL FUND	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$161,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL INTERFUN	ID OPER. TRANSFER	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$161,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
•	TOTAL MAINTENANCE TRUST FUND	\$8,676	\$56,355	-\$236	-\$164,142	\$196,955	-\$5,493	-\$9,122	-\$14,000	-\$14,000	\$59,893	\$62,200	-\$8,800	\$0	-\$8,800
	TOTAL REVENUES TOTAL EXPENSES	\$16,703 \$8,027	\$63,438 \$7,084	\$6,919 \$7,155	\$4,982 \$169,124	\$205,583 \$8,628	\$4,618 \$10,111	\$4,609 \$13,730	\$4,000 \$18,000	\$4,000 \$18,000	\$72,397 \$12,504		\$8,000 \$16,800	\$0 \$0	\$8,000 \$16,800

2018 RECREATION FUND (12)

Revision Number: 1120-002	UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT
Dated: Nov-20-2017	

	Revision Number: 1120-002 Dated: Nov-20-2017		UI	PPER SAUCO	N TOWNSHIP	- 2018 BUD	GET REPORT				ACTUAL			2018	2018
	Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST
ACCOUNTS FOR:															
12320 LICENS 12320 110	ES AND PERMITS SUBDIVISION FEES	\$12,310	\$0	\$313,150	\$950	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500,000	\$500,000	\$0	\$0	\$500,000	T	\$500,000
TOTAL LICENSES	S AND PERMITS	\$12,310	\$0	\$313,150	\$950	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500,000	\$500,000	\$0	\$0	\$500,000	\$0	\$500,000
<u>12341</u> <u>INTERE</u> 12341 010	ST,RENTS,ROYALTIES INTEREST EARNINGS	\$7,805	\$1,502	\$1,217	\$1,785	\$1,257	\$2,566	\$4,085	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,222	\$6,000	\$4,000		\$4,000
TOTAL INTEREST	,RENTS,ROYALTIES	\$7,805	\$1,502	\$1,217	\$1,785	\$1,257	\$2,566	\$4,085	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,222	\$6,000	\$4,000	\$0	\$4,000
<u>12354</u> <u>STATE (</u> 12354 070	CAP. & OPER. GRANTS CULTURERECREATION	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500,000	\$500,000	\$0	\$0		\$500,000	\$500,000
TOTAL STATE CA	AP. & OPER. GRANT	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500,000	\$500,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500,000	\$500,000
12387 000 12387 001	IB / PRIVATE SOURCES CONTRIBUTIONS & DONATIONS KIWANIS CLUB / SCOREBOARD / PRIVATE SOURCE	\$3,357 \$0 \$3,357	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$5,325 \$0 \$5,325	\$6,095 \$0 \$6,095	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0 \$0
12389 000	LANEOUS REVENUE MISC. RECEIPTS NEOUS REVENUE	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0]	\$0	\$ 0]
12392 010	F. FROM GENERAL FUND TRANSF. FROM GENERAL FUND FROM GENERAL FUND	\$0 \$0	\$100,000 \$100,000	\$100,000 \$100,000	\$250,000 \$250,000	\$300,000 \$300,000	\$500,000 \$500,000	\$250,000 \$250,000	\$250,000 \$250,000	\$250,000 \$250,000	 \$0	\$700,000 \$700,000	\$250,000 \$250,000	\$0	\$250,000 \$250,000
12393 BOND F 12393 120 TOTAL BOND PRO	PROCEED BOND PROCEEDS OCEED	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$2,000,000 \$2,000,000	\$2,000,000 \$2,000,000	 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$2,000,000 \$2,000,000	\$0	\$2,000,000 \$2,000,000
12395 010	D OF EXPENDITURES REIMB. OF EXPENDITURES OF EXPENDITURES	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$228,202 \$228,202	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$32,500 \$32,500	-	\$0 \$0	\$200,000 \$200,000	\$200,000 \$200,000

Revision Number: 1120-002	
Datad: Nov. 20. 2017	

UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT

		Dated: Nov-20-2017		UF	PPER SAUCUI	N TOWNSHIP	ACTUAL			2018	2018					
			2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2017	AS OF	2017	2018	DECISION	BUDGET
		Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BASELINE	BUDGET	9/30/2017	PROJECTION	BASELINE	PACKAGES	REQUEST
10451	DECDE	ATION CEN SERVICES														
<u>12451</u> 12451	100	ATION-GEN.SERVICES SALARIES & WAGES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	T	\$0
12451	210	MAINT.& OPERAT. MATERIALS	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	Ψ0 Ω 2	\$0	\$0		\$0 \$0
12451	240	ENGINEERING EXPENSES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
12451	260	CONTRACTED SERVICES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
12451	270	ADVERTISING & PRINTING	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
12451	290	LEGAL SERVICES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
12451	500	CONTRIBUTION	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
12451	700	CAPITAL PURCHASE	\$182,230	\$427,626	\$13,588	\$583,041	\$101,314	\$45,036	\$383,954	\$0	\$4,217,000	\$136,740	\$160,000	\$0	\$4,816,500	\$4,816,500
TOTAL	DEODEAT	CON OFFI OFFI (IOFO	# 400.000	# 407.000	# 40 500	0 500 044	# 404.044	# 45.000	# 000 054	Φ0	0.4.047.000	0400 740	# 400 000		# 4.040.500	0.4.0.4.0.500
TOTAL	RECREAT	TION-GEN.SERVICES	\$182,230	\$427,626	\$13,588	\$583,041	\$101,314	\$45,036	\$383,954	\$0	\$4,217,000	\$136,740	\$160,000	\$0	\$4,816,500	\$4,816,500
12487	SOCIAL	SECURITY TAXES														
12487	000	SOCIAL SECURITY TAX	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL	SOCIAL S	ECURITY TAXES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		TOTAL RECREATION FUND	-\$158,758	-\$326,124	\$406,104	-\$324,211	\$428,144	\$457,530	-\$129,869	\$3,254,000	-\$963,000	-\$100,019	\$578,500	\$2,754,000	-\$4,116,500	-\$1,362,500
		TOTAL REGREATION TOND	ψ100,700	ψ020,124	ψ-100,10-	Ψ02π,211	ψπ20,1 ππ	ψ-107,000	ψ120,000	ψυ,20-1,000	ψοσο,σσο	ψ100,010	ψο, ο,οοο	Ψ2,104,000	ψπ, 110,000	Ψ1,002,000
		TOTAL REVENUES	\$23,473	\$101,502	\$419,692	\$258,830	\$529,458	\$502,566	\$254,085	\$3,254,000	\$3,254,000	\$36,722	\$738,500	\$2,754,000	\$700,000	\$3,454,000
		TOTAL EXPENSES	\$182,230	\$427,626	\$13,588	\$583,041	\$101,314	\$45,036	\$383,954	\$0	\$4,217,000	\$136,740		\$0	\$4,816,500	\$4,816,500

2018 TRANSPORTATION FUND (13)

UPPER	SAUCON	TOWNSHIP	-	2018 BUDGET REPORT	ĺ

	Revision Number: 1120-002 Dated: Nov-20-2017		U	PPER SAUCO	N TOWNSHIP	- 2018 BUD	GET REPORT	-			ACTUAL			2018	2018
	Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF 9/30/2017	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST
ACCOUNTS FOR: TRANSPORTATIO															
13320 ASSESS 13320 110	SMENTS TRANSPORTATION IMPACT FEE	\$11,451	\$7,981	\$12,553	\$27,605	\$2,429	\$14,285	\$6,246	\$0	\$0	\$65,593	\$4,000	\$0	1	\$0
TOTAL ASSESSM	ENTS	\$11,451	\$7,981	\$12,553	\$27,605	\$2,429	\$14,285	\$6,246	\$0	\$0	\$65,593		\$0	\$0	\$0
13341 010	ST, RENT, ROYALTIES INTEREST EARNINGS , RENT, ROYALTIE	\$21,056 \$21,056	\$12,532 \$12,532	\$8,454 \$8,454	\$6,273 \$6,273	\$5,701 \$5,701	\$5,740 \$5,740	\$5,801 \$5,801	\$5,700 \$5,700	\$5,700 \$5,700	\$6,482 \$6,482		\$10,000 \$10,000	\$0	\$10,000 \$10,000
TOTAL INTEREST	, KENT, KOTALTIE	φ21,000	\$12,332	φο,454	φ0,273	φ5,701	φ5,740	φ3,001	φ3,700	φ3,700	φ0,402	\$10,500	\$10,000	φυ	φ10,000
13389 MISCEL 13389 000	<u>LANEOUS</u> MISCELLANEOUS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL MISCELLA	NEOUS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
13401 TRANSE 13401 240 13401 270 13401 290 TOTAL TRANSP. I	P. IMPACT / ADMIN. ENGINEERING SERVICES ADVERTISING & PRINTING LEGAL SERVICES IMPACT / ADMIN.	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$49,000 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$49,000 \$49,000	\$49,000 \$0 \$0 \$0
13439 TRANSF 13439 240 13439 24001 13439 24002 13439 24003 13439 24004 13439 24006 13439 24007 13439 24008 13439 24010 13439 24011 13439 24012 13439 24014 13439 24015 13439 29001 13439 29002 13439 29003 13439 29004	P.IMPACT/HIGH.CONSTR ENGINEERING SERVICES VERA CRUZ ROAD AT LANAR LIMEPORT PIKE AT SAUCON LANARK RD AT SAUCON VAL BLUE CHURCH RD AT LANAR RT 309 AND SAUCON VALLE RT309 OFF RAMP AT SAUCO RT 309 AT CHESTNUT DRIV RT309 AT LANARK & CAMP MAIN ST. AT MILL ROAD RT 309 AT PASSER ROAD RT 378 AT PRESTON LN RT 378 AT SAUCON CREEK RT 378 AT SAUCON VALLEY CAMP MEETING RD AT PRES OLD BETH PIKE @ SAUCON LEGAL SERVICES/ADMIN/ACQU VERA CRUZ ROAD AT LANAR LIMEPORT PIKE AT SAUCON VAL BLUE CHURCH RD AT LANAR	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$43,663 \$42,354	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$		\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$								

Revision Number: 1120-002 UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT

		Revision Number: 1120-002		UF	PER SAUCOI	N TOWNSHIP	- 2018 BUD	GET REPORT				A O.T. I A I			0040	0040
		Dated: Nov-20-2017	2010	2011	2012	2012	2014	2015	2016	2017	2017	ACTUAL	2017	2019	2018	2018 BUDGET
		Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF 9/30/2017	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST
															1710101020	
13439	29005	RT 309 AND SAUCON VALLE	\$39,897	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0		\$0
13439	29006	RT309 OFF RAMP AT SAUCO	\$379,122	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	T -	\$0		\$0
13439	29007	RT 309 AT CHESTNUT DRIV		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	T -	\$0		\$0
13439	29008	RT309 AT LANARK & CAMP		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
13439	29009	MAIN ST. AT MILL ROAD		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0		\$0
13439	29010	RT 309 AT PASSER ROAD		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0		\$0
13439	29011	RT 378 AT PRESTON LANE		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
13439	29012	RT 378 AT SAUCON CREEK		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	T -	\$0		\$0
13439	29013	RT 378 AT SAUCON VALLEY		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0		\$0
13439	29014	CAMP MEETING RD AT PRES		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0		\$0
13439	29015	OLD BETH PIKE @ SAUCON		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
13439	700	CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
13439	70001	VERA CRUZ ROAD AT LANAR		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
13439	70002	LIMEPORT PIKE AT SAUCON		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
13439	70003	LANARK RD AT SAUCON VAL		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
13439	70004	BLUE CHURCH RD AT LANAR		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
13439	70005	RT 309 AND SAUCON VALLE		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
13439	70006	RT309 OFF RAMP AT SAUCO		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
13439	70007	RT 309 AT CHESTNUT DRIV		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
13439	70008	RT309 AT LANARK & CAMP		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$130,000	\$130,000
13439	70009	MAIN ST AT MILL ROAD		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
13439	70010	RT 309 AT PASSER RAOD		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
13439	70011	RT 378 AT PRESTON LANE		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0		\$0
13439	70012	RT 378 AT SAUCON CREEK		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
13439	70013	RT 378 AT SAUCON VALLEY		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
13439	70014	CAMP MEETING RD AT PRES		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
13439		15 OLD BETH PIKE @ SAUCON		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0		\$0
				, -	•	, -	* -	* -	* -	* -	, -	* -	* - 1	* - <u>.</u>	<u></u>	* -
TOTAL 7	TRANSP.II	MPACT/HIGH.CONST	\$505,036	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,243	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$130,000	\$130,000
13491	REFUN	O OF RECEIPTS														
13491	000	REFUND OF RECEIPTS				\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
															•	
TOTAL I	REFUND (OF RECEIPTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		TOTAL TRANSPORTATION IMPACT	-\$472,529	\$20,513	\$21,007	\$33,878	-\$113	\$20,025	\$12,047	\$5,700	-\$43,300	\$72,075	\$14,500	\$10,000	-\$179,000	-\$169,000
		TOTAL REVENUES	\$32,507	\$20,513	\$21,007	\$33,878	\$8,130	\$20,025	\$12,047	\$5,700	\$5,700	\$72,075	\$14,500	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000
		TOTAL EXPENSES	\$505,036	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,243	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$49,000	\$0		\$0	\$179,000	\$179,000
			#555,556	ΨŪ	Ψ0	40	Ψο,= 10	Ψ0	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ψ.0,000	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	Ψο,σοσ	Ψο,σσσ

2018 WATER CAPITAL RESERVE FUND (18)

Revision Number: 1120-002	UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT
Dated: Nov-20-2017	

	Revision Number: 1120-002 Dated: Nov-20-2017		UI	PPER SAUCO	N TOWNSHIP	- 2018 BUD	GET REPORT				ACTUAL			2018	2018
	Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF 9/30/2017	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST
ACCOUNTS FOR: WATER CAPITAL															
18341 INTERE 18341 010	ST,RENTS,ROYALTIES INTEREST EARNINGS	\$2,531	\$893	\$1,144	\$826	\$726	\$788	\$1,489	\$500	\$500	\$5,190	\$8,400	\$7,000		\$7,000
TOTAL INTEREST	T,RENTS,ROYALTIES	\$2,531	\$893	\$1,144	\$826	\$726	\$788	\$1,489	\$500	\$500	\$5,190	\$8,400	\$7,000	\$0	\$7,000
18378 WATER 18378 120	SYSTEM TAPPING FEES	\$58,500	\$117,000	\$60,450	\$74,100	\$39,000	\$115,050	\$473,850	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$200,204	\$205,000	\$50,000		\$50,000
TOTAL WATER SY	YSTEM	\$58,500	\$117,000	\$60,450	\$74,100	\$39,000	\$115,050	\$473,850	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$200,204	\$205,000	\$50,000	\$0	\$50,000
18383 MISCEL 18383 010	LANEOUS RECEIPTS MISCELLANEOUS	\$19,835	\$500,000	\$0	\$2,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL MISCELLA	NEOUS RECEIPTS	\$19,835	\$500,000	\$0	\$2,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
18392 060	FER FROM WATER FUND TRANSFER FROM WATER FUND R FROM WATER FUND	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$100,000 \$100,000	\$100,000 \$100,000	\$100,000 \$100,000	\$500,000 \$500,000	\$500,000 \$500,000	\$500,000 \$500,000	\$0 \$0	¥ 7	\$200,000 \$200,000	\$0	\$200,000 \$200,000
18448 210 18448 240 18448 260 18448 290 18448 70001 18448 70002 18448 70003 18448 70004 18448 70005 18448 70007 18448 70008 18448 70009	MAINT.& OPERAT.MATERIALS ENGINEERING SERVICES CONTRACTED SERVICES LEGAL SERVICES CAPITAL PURCHASE CAP PURCHASE FIRE HYDRA CAP.EXP/ZINC MINE BLEND CAP PURCHASE UPGRADE TE CAP HYDRANT LOCKS & FIT CAP PURCHASE WATER STUD COLONIAL CREST WELL #2 CHESTNUT HILL/W HOPEWEL LIMEPORT PIKE MAIN CHESTNUT HILL WATER MAI WATER STORAGE TANK	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$615,627 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$127,759 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$14,553 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$14,553	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$164,647 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$173,553 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$177,218 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$177,218	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$106,075 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$95,000 \$15,000 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$110,000	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$33,597 \$12,777 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$50,000 \$16,000 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$134,500 \$10,000 \$33,000 \$177,500	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$134,500 \$10,000 \$33,000 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$177,500
IOTAL WATER S	IOILIVI	φυ13,027	φ1∠1,139	φ 14,553	φ104,047	φ 17 3,333	φ1/1,∠18	φ106,075	φ25,000	φ110,000	φ40,374	φοσ,υυυ	ΦΟ	φ177,300	φ177,500

	Revision Number: 1120-002		UI	PPER SAUCO	N TOWNSHIP	- 2018 BUD	GET REPORT				A CTUAL			2040	2040
	Dated: Nov-20-2017 Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	ACTUAL AS OF 9/30/2017	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	2018 DECISION PACKAGES	2018 BUDGET REQUEST
18491 REFUN 18491 000	D OF RECEIPTS REFUND OF RECEIPTS	\$0	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL REFUND	OF RECEIPTS	\$0	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
18492 TRANSI 18492 060	FER TO WATER FUND TRANSFER TO WATER FUND	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0]		\$0
TOTAL TRANSFE	R TO WATER FUND	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

-\$33,827

\$139,726

\$173,553

\$38,621

\$215,838

\$177,218

\$869,264

\$975,339

\$106,075

\$525,500

\$550,500

\$25,000

\$440,500

\$550,500

\$110,000

\$159,019

\$205,394

\$46,374

\$647,400

\$713,400

\$66,000

\$257,000

\$257,000

\$0

-\$177,500

\$177,500

\$0

\$79,500

\$257,000

\$177,500

TOTAL WATER CAP RES FUND

TOTAL REVENUES

TOTAL EXPENSES

-\$534,761

\$80,866

\$615,627

\$490,134

\$617,893

\$127,759

\$46,751

\$61,594

\$14,843

\$12,979

\$177,626

\$164,647

2018 SEWER TREATMENT CAPITAL RESERVE FUND (19)

UPPER	SAUCON TOWNSHIP	-	2018 BUDGET REPORT
• · · · • · ·			

	Revision Number: 1120-002 Dated: Nov-20-2017		UF	PPER SAUCO	N TOWNSHIP	- 2018 BUD	GET REPORT				ACTUAL			2018	2018
	Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF 9/30/2017	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST
	ENT CAPITAL RESERVE FUND EST,RENTS,ROYALTIES														
19341 010 19341 020	INTEREST EARNINGS INTEREST COLLECTED	\$28,985 \$0	\$18,810 \$0	\$14,201 \$0	\$9,354 \$0	\$9,442 \$0	\$8,902 \$0	\$11,949 \$0	\$12,000 \$0	\$12,000 \$0	\$18,361 \$0	\$30,000 \$0	\$30,000 \$0		\$30,000 \$0
TOTAL INTERES	T,RENTS,ROYALTIES	\$28,985	\$18,810	\$14,201	\$9,354	\$9,442	\$8,902	\$11,949	\$12,000	\$12,000	\$18,361	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$0	\$30,000
19360 SPECIA 19360 020	AL ASSESSMENT FEES TAPPING FEES	\$147,679	\$273,180	\$141,100	\$417,620	\$192,587	\$433,320	\$634,485	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$455,820	\$463,000	\$100,000		\$100,000
TOTAL SPECIAL	ASSESSMENT FEES	\$147,679	\$273,180	\$141,100	\$417,620	\$192,587	\$433,320	\$634,485	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$455,820	\$463,000	\$100,000	\$0	\$100,000
19383 MISCEI 19383 010 19383 245 19383 265 19383 295 19383 70502 19383 70504 19383 70506	LLANEOUS RECEIPTS MISCELLANEOUS REIMB.ENGINEERING SERVICE REIMB.CONTRACTED SERVICES REIMB. LEGAL SERVICES REIMB.CAP.EXP.A/O TANKS REIMB.CAP.EXP/MECH.SCRE CAPITAL EXP/AERATION TA	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$45,098 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$81,640 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$82,000 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0		\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
TOTAL MISCELLA	ANEOUS RECEIPTS	\$0	\$0	\$45,098	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$81,640	\$82,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
19392 080	FUND OPER. TRANSFERS Trnf from Sew. Oper. Fund ND OPER. TRANSFER	\$300,000 \$300,000	\$500,000 \$500,000	\$500,000 \$500,000	\$500,000 \$500,000	\$0 \$0	\$500,000 \$500,000	\$1,000,000 \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 \$1,000,000	\$0 \$0	\$1,000,000 \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 \$1,000,000	\$0	\$1,000,000 \$1,000,000
19395 010	ID OF EXPENDITURES REIMB. OF EXPENDITURES OF EXPENDITURES	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$11,558 \$11,558	\$11,391 \$11,391	\$60,532 \$60,532	\$61,404 \$61,404	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$51,087 \$51,087		\$110,000 \$110,000	\$36,600 \$36,600	\$146,600 \$146,600
19428 SEWER 19428 24001 19428 260 19428 26002 19428 29001 19428 700 19428 70001 19428 70002 19428 70003 19428 70003	LEGAL SERVICE CAPITAL EXPENSE CAP PURCH BETH PIKE PUM	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$355,442 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$230,776 \$0 \$0 \$4,667	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$510,710 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$5,891	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$698,598 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$171,487 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,485	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$320,216 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,695	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$160,612 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$3,000 \$0 \$0 \$1,784,000 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$8,670 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$5,000 \$2,495,500	\$0 \$5,000 \$0 \$0 \$2,495,500 \$0 \$0 \$0

UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT

		Revision Number: 1120-002 Dated: Nov-20-2017		UF	PER SAUCO	NIOWNSHIP	- 2018 BUD	GET REPORT				ACTUAL			2018	2018
		Dated. Nov-20-2017	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2017	AS OF	2017	2018	DECISION	BUDGET
		Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BASELINE	BUDGET	9/30/2017	PROJECTION	BASELINE	PACKAGES	REQUEST
19428	70005	SOUTH BRANCH INTERCEPTO	\$0	\$62,427	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
19428	70006	SLIP-LINING	\$6,595	\$37,614	\$27,318	\$20,989	\$0	\$53,435	\$0	\$0	\$40,000	\$2,800	\$2,800	\$0	\$40,000	\$40,000
19428	70007	MANHOLE LINING	\$22,980		\$61,686	\$16,424	\$0	\$0	\$27,688	\$0	\$45,000	\$42,521	\$43,000	\$0	\$30,000	\$30,000
TOTAL	SEWER C	OLLECTION SYSTEM	\$385,017	\$335,483	\$605,606	\$736,011	\$172,972	\$375,346	\$188,300	\$0	\$1,872,000	\$53,991	\$60,800	\$0	\$2,570,500	\$2,570,500
19429	SEWER	DISPOSAL SYSTEM														
19429	24001	ENGINEERING/BLD EXPANSI	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100,000	\$100,000
19429	245	REIMB.ENGINEERING SERVICE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
19429	25001	GEN.EXP./BLDG. EXPANSIO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
19429	260	CONTRACTED SERVICES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
19429	265	REIMB.CONTRACTED SERVICES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
19429	295	REIMB. LEGAL SERVICES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
19429	700	CAPITAL EXPENSE	\$341,305	\$320,229	\$69,238	\$73,315	\$296,826	\$127,472	\$191,271	\$0	\$741,000	\$557,881	\$741,000	\$0	\$580,500	\$580,500
19429	70001	CAP PURCH DECHLORIZATIO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
19429	70002	EMERGENCY GENERATOR	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
19429	70003	SECONDARY CLARIFIER	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
19429	70004	WALKWAYS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
19429	70502	CAPITAL EXPENSE A/O TAN	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
19429	70504	REIMB.CAP.EXP/MECH.SCRE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
19429	70506	CAPITAL EXP/AERATION TA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
19429	70507	RETURN ACTIVATED SLUDGE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL	SEWER D	ISPOSAL SYSTEM	\$341,305	\$320,229	\$69,238	\$73,315	\$296,826	\$127,472	\$191,271	\$0	\$741,000	\$557,881	\$741,000	\$0	\$680,500	\$680,500
<u>19491</u> 19491	REFUNI 000	<u>D OF RECEIPTS</u> REFUND OF RECEIPTS	\$0	\$0	\$5,553	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$0[\$92,000		I	\$0
TOTAL	REFUND (OF RECEIPTS	\$0	\$0	\$5,553	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$0	\$92,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
<u>19492</u> 19492	INTERF 080	UND OPER. TRANSFERS TRANSF.TO SEW.OPER.FUND	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 [\$0	\$0 		\$0
13432	000	TRANSI TO SEW. SI ER. I SIND	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ[ΨΟ	ΨΟ		ΨΟ
TOTAL	INTERFUN	ND OPER. TRANSFER	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	TO	OTAL SEWER TREAT CAP RES FUND	-\$249,658	\$136,278	\$20,002	\$129,206	-\$256,379	\$499,936	\$1,328,267	\$1,020,000	-\$1,593,000	-\$4,963	\$732,200	\$1,240,000	-\$3,214,400	-\$1,974,400
		TOTAL REVENUES TOTAL EXPENSES	\$476,664 \$726,322	\$791,990 \$655,712	\$700,399 \$680,397	\$938,532 \$809,326	\$213,420 \$469,799	\$1,002,754 \$502,819	\$1,707,837 \$379,570	\$1,112,000 \$92,000	\$1,112,000 \$2,705,000	\$606,908 \$611,872	\$1,626,000 \$893,800	\$1,240,000 \$0	\$36,600 \$3,251,000	\$1,276,600 \$3,251,000

2018 CAPITAL RESERVE FUND (30)

Revision Number: 1120-002	UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT
Dated: Nov-20-2017	

Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF 9/30/2017	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST
ACCOUNTS FOR: CAPITAL RESERVE FUND														
30341INTEREST,RENTS,ROYALTIES30341010INTEREST EARNINGS30341357INTEREST EMERGENCY GRANT	\$5,256	\$3,342	\$2,262 \$0	\$2,018 \$0	\$2,502 \$0	\$3,143 \$0	\$1,875 \$0	\$2,000 \$0	\$2,000 \$0	\$2,227 \$0	\$3,200 \$0	\$3,000 \$0		\$3,000 \$0
TOTAL INTEREST, RENTS, ROYALTIES	\$5,256	\$3,342	\$2,262	\$2,018	\$2,502	\$3,143	\$1,875	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,227	\$3,200	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000
30357 GRANT 30357 020 GRANT EMERGENCY RESPOND	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	I	\$0
TOTAL GRANT	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
30392 INTERFUND OPER. TRANSFERS 30392 010 TRANSFER FROM GEN. FUND	\$0	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$411,000	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$0	\$250,000	\$250,000		\$250,000
TOTAL INTERFUND OPER. TRANSFER	\$0	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$411,000	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$0	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$0	\$250,000
30393 BOND PROCEEDS 30393 120 SERIES 2001 BOND PROCEEDS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL BOND PROCEEDS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
30395 REFUND OF EXPENDITURES 30395 010 REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENDIT	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL REFUND OF EXPENDITURES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
30401 GEN.GOV'T-ADMINISTRATION 30401 000 ADMINISTRATION-CAP.OUTLAY	\$2,397	\$3,235	\$3,788	\$2,180	\$6,657	\$0	\$23,261	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$85,000	\$95,000
TOTAL GEN.GOV'T-ADMINISTRATION	\$2,397	\$3,235	\$3,788	\$2,180	\$6,657	\$0	\$23,261	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$85,000	\$95,000
30409 MUNIC.BLDGS-CAP.OUTLAY 30409 000 MUNIC.BLDGS-CAP.OUTLAY 30409 001 MUNIC BLDGS -SALT STORAGE	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$4,128 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0
TOTAL MUNIC.BLDGS-CAP.OUTLAY	\$0	\$0	\$4,128	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

ACTUAL

Revision Number: 1120-002 UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT

Revision Number: 1120-002 Dated: Nov-20-2017		Ui	PPER SAUCO	N TOWNSHIP	- 2018 BUD	GET REPORT				ACTUAL			2018	2018
Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST
30410 POLICE CAPITAL RESERVE														
30410 000 POLICE CAPITAL PURCHASE	\$0	\$0	\$16,486	\$17,859	\$21,628	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL POLICE CAPITAL RESERVE	\$0	\$0	\$16,486	\$17,859	\$21,628	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
30411 FIRE PROTECTION 30411 000 FIRE PROTEC CAP. OUTLAY	\$11,497	\$0	\$1,048	\$27,685	\$13,292	\$30,000	\$24,251	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$28,136	\$30,000	\$30,000	T	\$30,000
TOTAL FIRE PROTECTION	\$11,497	\$0	\$1,048	\$27,685	\$13,292	\$30,000	\$24,251	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$28,136	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$0	\$30,000
30412 CAPITAL RESERVE AMBULANCE CORP	Ф0	40	Φ0	Ф0	4 0	4 0	Φ0	0.0	00	ф.	401	*	Į.	00
30412 000 AMBULANCE CORPS CAPITAL RESE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL CAPITAL RESERVE AMBULANC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
30414 PLAN.& ZONING-CAP.OUTLAY 30414 000 PLAN. & ZONING-CAP.OUTLAY	\$6,440	\$665	\$1,515	\$1,851	\$4,962	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000		\$5,000
TOTAL PLAN.& ZONING-CAP.OUTLAY	\$6,440	\$665	\$1,515	\$1,851	\$4,962	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$5,000
30430 HIGHWAYS-GENERAL SERVICES														
30430 000 HIGHWAY EQUIPCAP.OUTLAY 30430 001 COMPOST SITE PROJECT	\$0 \$0	\$170,806 \$0	\$117,942 \$0	\$239,891 \$0	\$100,175 \$0	\$497,304 \$0	\$104,544 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$349,500 \$0	\$348,346 \$0	\$349,000 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$233,000	\$233,000 \$0
TOTAL HIGHWAYS-GENERAL SERVICE	\$0	\$170,806	\$117,942	\$239,891	\$100,175	\$497,304	\$104,544	\$0	\$349,500	\$348,346	\$349,000	\$0	\$233,000	\$233,000
30451 RECREATION														
30451 010 GEN.RECREATION CAPITAL OU 30451 090 GOLF COURSE CAPITAL OUTLA	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0
TOTAL RECREATION	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
30492 INTERFUND OPER. TRANSFERS														
30492 010 TRANSFER TO GEN. FUND	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0
30492 090 TRANSFER TO GOLF COURSE F	\$0	·	\$0	ΦU	·	·	\$0	\$0	\$0	* - <u>L</u>				ΦU
TOTAL INTERFUND OPER. TRANSFER	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL CAPITAL RESERVE FUND	-\$15,079	\$78,636	\$107,354	\$123,553	\$105,789	-\$274,161	\$99,820	\$212,000	-\$137,500	-\$374,255	-\$125,800	\$208,000	-\$318,000	-\$110,000
TOTAL REVENUES TOTAL EXPENSES	\$5,256 \$20,335	\$253,342 \$174,706	\$252,262 \$144,908	\$413,018 \$289,466	\$252,502 \$146,713	\$253,143 \$527,304	\$251,875 \$152,055	\$252,000 \$40,000	\$252,000 \$389,500	\$2,227 \$376,482	\$253,200 \$379,000	\$253,000 \$45,000	\$0 \$318,000	\$253,000 \$363,000

2018 ROAD CONSTRUCTION CAPITAL RESERVE FUND (31)

Revision Number: 1120-002 UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT Dated: Nov-20-2017

	Revision Number: 1120-002 Dated: Nov-20-2017		UI	PPER SAUCO	N TOWNSHIP	- 2018 BUD	GET REPORT				ACTUAL			2018	2018
	Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF 9/30/2017	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST
ACCOUNTS FOR: ROAD CONST. CA	APITAL RESERVE FUND														_
31320 TRAFFIO 31320 110	C IMPACT CONTRIBUTION TRAFFIC IMPACT CONTRIBUTION							\$28,704	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$62,000	\$0		\$0
TOTAL CENTER V	/ALLEY PARKWAY FEES							\$28,704	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$62,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
31341 INTERE 31341 010	ST,RENTS,ROYALTIES INTEREST EARNINGS	\$3,188	\$1,490	\$1,223	\$1,598	\$3,917	\$3,781	\$8,019	\$7,000	\$7,000	\$8,994	\$14,000	\$10,000		\$10,000
TOTAL INTEREST	RENTS,ROYALTIES	\$3,188	\$1,490	\$1,223	\$1,598	\$3,917	\$3,781	\$8,019	\$7,000	\$7,000	\$8,994	\$14,000	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000
31392 <u>INTERF</u> 31392 010	UND OPER. TRANSFERS TRANS. FROM GENERAL FUND	\$0	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$500,000	\$950,000	\$1,750,000	\$600,000	\$500,000	\$500,000	\$0	\$600,000	\$500,000		\$500,000
TOTAL INTERFUN	ID OPER. TRANSFER	\$0	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$500,000	\$950,000	\$1,750,000	\$600,000	\$500,000	\$500,000	\$0	\$600,000	\$500,000	\$0	\$500,000
31393 120	PROCEEDS BOND PROCEEDS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,984,538	\$1,507,462	\$0	\$0	\$3,500,000	\$3,500,000	\$0		\$3,900,000		\$3,900,000
TOTAL BOND PRO	OCEEDS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,984,538	\$1,507,462	\$0	\$0	\$3,500,000	\$3,500,000	\$0	\$0	\$3,900,000	\$0	\$3,900,000
31395 REFUNE 31395 000 31395 010	O OF EXPENDITURES REFUND OF EXPENDITURES REIMB. OF EXPENDITURES	\$0 \$19,540	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$345,398 \$1,750	\$0 \$1,250	\$166,579 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$2,453	\$0 \$2,500	\$0 \$0	\$1,691,000	\$0 \$1,691,000
TOTAL REFUND C	OF EXPENDITURES	\$19,540	\$0	\$0	\$347,148	\$1,250	\$166,579	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,453	\$2,500	\$0	\$1,691,000	\$1,691,000
31436 210 31436 230	AYS-SEWERS & DRAINS MAINT.& OPERAT. MATERIALS RENTAL OF EQUIPMENT	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0
TOTAL HIGHWAY	S-SEWERS & DRAINS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Revision Number: 1120-002	UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPOR
D . I N . 00 0047	

		Dated: Nov-20-2017										ACTUAL			2018	2018
		Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF 9/30/2017	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST
<u>31439</u>	HIGHV	VAY CONSTR & REBUILDING														
31439	000	HGHWY CONSTR & REBUILDING	\$28,740	\$292,425	\$283,470	\$2,066,365	\$2,053,193	\$948,098	\$498,656	\$0	\$6,062,800	\$373,960	\$505,000	\$0	\$8,079,000	\$8,079,000
31439	100	SALARIES & WAGES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
31439	240	ENGINEERING SERVICES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$49,178	\$175,644	\$139,130	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,000	\$7,000
31439	240	01 ENGINEERING SER/PRESTON	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
31439	710	CAPITAL PURCHASE - LAND	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL	HGHWY	CONSTR & REBUILDIN	\$28,740	\$292,425	\$283,470	\$2,066,365	\$2,102,371	\$1,123,743	\$637,786	\$0	\$6,062,800	\$373,960	\$505,000	\$0	\$8,086,000	\$8,086,000
		TOTAL ROAD CONST. CAP. RESERVE	-\$6,012	-\$40,936	-\$32,247	-\$1,203,205	\$360,258	\$796,617	-\$1,063	\$4,007,000	-\$2,055,800	-\$362,514	\$173,500	\$4,410,000	-\$6,395,000	-\$1,985,000
		TOTAL REVENUES TOTAL EXPENSES	\$22,728 \$28,740	\$251,490 \$292,425	\$251,223 \$283,470	\$2,833,284 \$2,066,365	\$2,462,629 \$2,102,371	\$1,920,360 \$1,123,743	\$636,723 \$637,786	\$4,007,000 \$0	\$4,007,000 \$6,062,800	\$11,446 \$373,960	\$678,500 \$505,000	\$4,410,000 \$0	\$1,691,000 \$8,086,000	\$6,101,000 \$8,086,000

2018 LIBRARY CAPITAL RESERVE FUND (32)

Revision Number: 1120-002 UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT Dated: Nov-20-2017 ACTUAL 2018 2018 AS OF **DECISION BUDGET** 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2017 2017 2018 ACTUAL ACTUAL ACTUAL ACTUAL ACTUAL 9/30/2017 PROJECTION BASELINE Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017 ACTUAL **ACTUAL** BASELINE BUDGET **PACKAGES** REQUEST ACCOUNTS FOR: LIBRARY CAPITAL RESERVE <u>INTEREST</u> 32341 32341 010 INTEREST \$2 \$39 \$50 \$50 \$56 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$0 TOTAL INTEREST \$2 \$39 \$50 \$50 \$56 \$100 \$100 \$100

32392

32392

010

TRANSFER FROM GENERAL FUND

TOTAL TRANSFER FROM GENERAL FU

TRANSFER FROM GENERAL FUND

TOTAL EXPENSES

	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
32456 LIBRARY-CAPITAL									

\$4,173

\$4,173

\$0

\$8,400

\$8,400

\$18,667

\$8,400

\$8,400

\$0

\$12,600

\$12,600

\$0

\$12,600

\$12,600

\$0

\$0

\$0

\$0

\$0

\$0

\$16,800

\$16,800

\$0

\$16,800

\$16,800

\$0

32456 730 CAPITAL BUILDING	\$0	\$18,667	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
TOTAL LIBRARY CAPITAL	\$0	\$18,667	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
TOTAL LIBRARY CAPITAL	\$4,175	-\$10,228	\$8,450	\$12,650	\$56	\$12,700	\$100	\$16,800	\$16,900	
TOTAL REVENUES	\$4,175	\$8,439	\$8,450	\$12,650	\$56	\$12,700	\$100	\$16,800	\$16,900	

2018 LAND ACQUISITION FUND (33)

UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT Revision Number: 1120-002 ACTUAL Dated: Nov-20-2017 2018 2018 2012 ACTUAL 2013 ACTUAL 2014 ACTUAL 2015 ACTUAL 2016 ACTUAL 2010 2017 2017 AS OF 2017 2018 DECISION BUDGET 2011 Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017 ACTUAL ACTUAL BASELINE BUDGET 9/30/2017 PROJECTION BASELINE PACKAGES REQUEST

Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BASELINE	BUDGET	9/30/2017	PROJECTION	BASELINE	PACKAGES	REQUEST
ACCOUNTS FOR: LAND ACQUISITION CAPITAL RESERVE														
33341 INTEREST 33341 010 INTEREST	\$2,363	\$1,644	\$833	\$541	\$483	\$485	\$488	\$500	\$500	\$538	\$800	\$600	I	\$600
TOTAL INTEREST	\$2,363	\$1,644	\$833	\$541	\$483	\$485	\$488	\$500	\$500	\$538	\$800	\$600	\$0	\$600
33392 TRANSFER FROM GENERAL FUND 33392 010 TRANSFER FROM GENERAL FUND TOTAL TRANSFER FROM GENERAL FU	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0
33393 BOND PROCEEDS 33393 120 BOND PROCEEDS TOTAL BOND PROCEEDS	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	7-1	\$0] \$0	\$0	\$ 0
33400 GEN. GOV'T 33400 500 GRANTS 33400 750 CAP. EXP LAND/EASEMENT	\$0 \$1,235	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$59,660	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$4,000	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$123,000	\$0 \$123,000
TOTAL GEN. GOV'T	\$1,235	\$0	\$59,660	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$123,000	\$123,000
TOTAL LAND ACQUISITION CAPITAL	\$1,128	\$1,644	-\$58,827	\$541	\$483	\$485	\$488	\$500	-\$3,500	\$538	\$800	\$600	-\$123,000	-\$122,400
TOTAL REVENUES TOTAL EXPENSES	\$2,363 \$1,235	\$1,644 \$0	\$833 \$59,660	\$541 \$0	\$483 \$0	\$485 \$0	\$488 \$0	\$500 \$0	\$500 \$4,000	\$538 \$0	\$800 \$0	\$600 \$0	\$0 \$123,000	\$600 \$123,000

2018 HIGHWAY AID FUND (35)

Revision Number: 1120-002	UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT

	Dated: Nov-20-2017										ACTUAL			2018	2018
	Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF 9/30/2017	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST
ACCOUNTS FOR HIGHWAY AID FL															
	EST,RENTS,ROYALTIES	£42.000	£40.224	ΦE 0Ε4	#2.002	#2.074	#2.002	C4.442	#2.000	#2.000	ФE 000	#n 000l	¢4.000		£4.000
35341 010	INTEREST EARNINGS	\$13,988	\$10,334	\$5,654	\$3,882	\$3,671	\$2,803	\$4,113	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$5,263	\$8,000	\$4,000		\$4,000
TOTAL INTERES	T,RENTS,ROYALTIES	\$13,988	\$10,334	\$5,654	\$3,882	\$3,671	\$2,803	\$4,113	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$5,263	\$8,000	\$4,000	\$0	\$4,000
	SHARED REVENUES							•		•					
35355 050	LIQUID FUELS TAX	\$299,177	\$304,370	\$352,947	\$346,514	\$378,269	\$421,739	\$492,738	\$502,093	\$502,093	\$516,746	\$517,000	\$517,000		\$517,000
TOTAL STATE SH	HARED REVENUES	\$299,177	\$304,370	\$352,947	\$346,514	\$378,269	\$421,739	\$492,738	\$502,093	\$502,093	\$516,746	\$517,000	\$517,000	\$0	\$517,000
	LLANEOUS REVENUE	•					•			•	•		*		
35389 000	MISC. RECEIPTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL MISCELLA	ANEOUS REVENUE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	FUND OPER. TRANSFERS	•-		*****			•			•	•-		•-1		
35392 010	TRANSFER FROM GEN. FUND	\$0	\$0	\$2,418	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL INTERFU	ND OPER. TRANSFER	\$0	\$0	\$2,418	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	VAYS-SNOW/ICE REMOVAL														
35432 100 35432 110	SALARIES & WAGES-REG. SALARIES AND WAGES - O.T.	\$20,475 \$28,629	\$25,099 \$39,507	\$1,957 \$9,125	\$12,396 \$26,855	\$54,420 \$54,412	\$35,092 \$50,439	\$12,235 \$30,167	\$40,000 \$60,000	\$40,000 \$60,000	\$22,159 \$17,665		\$40,000 \$60,000		\$40,000 \$60,000
35432 210	MATERIALS	\$78,621	\$75,307	\$27,006	\$70,129	\$76,685	\$129,648	\$84,197	\$70,000	\$70,000	\$26,906	\$27,000	\$55,250		\$55,250
35432 500	VEHICLE OPERATING EXPENSE	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL HIGHWAY	YS-SNOW/ICE REMOVAL	\$127,725	\$139,913	\$38,088	\$109,381	\$185,516	\$215,179	\$126,599	\$170,000	\$170,000	\$66,730	\$107,000	\$155,250	\$0	\$155,250
	VAY-SEWER & DRAINS														
35436 210	HIGHWAY-SEWER & DRAINS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL HIGHWAY	Y-SEWER & DRAINS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	VAYS - MAINTENANCE												·	-	<u> </u>
35438 100 35438 110	SALARIES & WAGES-REG. SALARIES & WAGES-O.T.	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0
35438 210	MATERIALS	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$110,576	\$0 \$0	\$220,200	\$0 \$0	\$242,736	\$0 \$0	\$98,200	\$0 \$0	* -	\$0 \$0	\$261,400	\$261,400
TOTAL HIGHWAY	YS - MAINTENANCE	\$0	\$0	\$110,576	\$0	\$220,200	\$0	\$242,736	\$0	\$98,200	\$0	\$147,000	\$0	\$261,400	\$261,400

Revision Number: 1120-002	UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP	- 201	8
D-1 N 00 0047			

		Dated: Nov-20-2017										ACTUAL			2018	2018
		Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF 9/30/2017	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST
35439	HIGHW	/AYS-CONST.& REBUILD.														
35439	100	SALARIES & WAGES - REG.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
35439	110	SALARIES & WAGES - OT	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0		\$0
35439	210	MATERIALS	\$68,275	\$292,263	\$450,513	\$56,801	\$370,723	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$800,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$800,000	\$800,000
TOTAL I	HIGHWA	YS-CONST.& REBUILD	\$68,275	\$292,263	\$450,513	\$56,801	\$370,723	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$800,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$800,000	\$800,000
<u>35492</u> 35492	INTERI 010	FUND OPER. TRANSFERS TRANSFERS TO GEN. FUND	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
														•	•	· ·
TOTAL I	INTERFU	ND OPER. TRANSFER	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		TOTAL HIGHWAY AID FUND	\$117,164	-\$117,472	-\$238,159	\$184,214	-\$394,498	\$209,363	\$127,517	\$335,093	-\$563,107	\$455,279	\$271,000	\$365,750	-\$1,061,400	-\$695,650
		TOTAL REVENUES	\$313,165	\$314,705	\$361,018	\$350,396	\$381,941	\$424,542	\$496,851	\$505,093	\$505,093	\$522,009		\$521,000	\$0	\$521,000
		TOTAL EXPENSES	\$196.001	\$432,176	\$599.177	\$166.182	\$776.439	\$215.179	\$369.335	\$170.000	\$1.068.200	\$66.730	\$254.000	\$155.250	\$1.061.400	\$1.216.650

BUDGET REPORT

2018 LOSAP PAYMENTS FUND (55)

Revision Number: 1120-002 UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT ACTUAL 2018 Dated: Nov-20-2017 2018

	Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF 9/30/2017	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST
ACCOUNTS: FIREMAN'S LOSA	AP FUND														
55341 INTERE 55341 010	<u>EST, RENTS, ROYALTIES</u> INTEREST, RENT, ROYALTIES	\$2,121	\$1,462	\$1,070	\$756	\$692	\$735	\$782	\$650	\$650	\$930	\$1,400	\$1,200		\$1,200
TOTAL INTERES	T, RENTS, ROYALTI	\$2,121	\$1,462	\$1,070	\$756	\$692	\$735	\$782	\$650	\$650	\$930	\$1,400	\$1,200	\$0	\$1,200
<u>55389</u> <u>MISCEI</u> 55389 010	LLANEOUS REVENUE MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL MISCELLA	ANEOUS REVENUE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
55392 010	FUND OPER. TRANSFERS TRANSFER FROM GENERAL FUN ND OPER. TRANSFER	\$46,091 \$46,091	\$46,091 \$46,091	\$52,995 \$52,995	\$52,995 \$52,995	\$52,995 \$52,995	\$52,995 \$52,995	\$52,995 \$52,995	\$0	\$96,100 \$96,100	\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0	\$98,000 \$98,000	\$98,000 \$98,000
55401 260	OV'T-ADMINISTRATION CONTRACTED SERVICES V'T-ADMINISTRATION	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	731	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0						
55487 LOSAP 55487 160	P PAYMENTS LOSAP PAYMENTS	\$42,944	\$44,552	\$46,100	\$50,320	\$45,964	\$45,144	\$39,464	\$40,000	\$40,000	\$29,778	\$41,000	\$45,000	Ι	\$45,000
TOTAL LOSAP PA		\$42,944	\$44,552	\$46,100	\$50,320	\$45,964	\$45,144	\$39,464	\$40,000	\$40,000	\$29,778	\$41,000	\$45,000	\$0	\$45,000
	TOTAL FIREMAN'S LOSAP FUND TOTAL REVENUES TOTAL EXPENSES	\$5,268 \$48,212 \$42,944	\$3,001 \$47,553 \$44,552	\$7,965 \$54,065 \$46,100	\$3,431 \$53,751 \$50,320	\$7,723 \$53,687 \$45,964	\$8,585 \$53,730 \$45,144	\$14,313 \$53,777 \$39,464	-\$39,350 \$650 \$40,000	\$56,750 \$96,750 \$40,000	-\$28,848 \$930 \$29,778	\$97,500	-\$43,800 \$1,200 \$45,000	\$98,000 \$98,000 \$0	\$54,200 \$99,200 \$45,000

2018 POLICE PENSION FUND (60)

Revision Number: 1120-002 Dated: Nov-20-2017			UPPER SAUCC	N TOWNSHIP	- 2018 BU	DGET REPORT
Daleu. 1101-20-2017						
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015

	Revision Number: 1120-002 Dated: Nov-20-2017		UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT											2018	2018
	Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF 9/30/2017	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST
ACCOUNTS FOR: POLICE PENSION															
60341 INTERES	<u>ST,RENTS,ROYALTIES</u> INTEREST EARNINGS	\$886	\$621	\$417	\$306	\$274	\$275	\$277	\$250	\$250	\$305	\$500	\$400		\$400
TOTAL INTEREST	RENTS,ROYALTIES	\$886	\$621	\$417	\$306	\$274	\$275	\$277	\$250	\$250	\$305	\$500	\$400	\$0	\$400
	SHARED REVENUES FIRE & CASUALTY INS.TAXES	\$200,237	\$204,545	\$203,777	\$180,007	\$183,338	\$217,716	\$192,909	\$207,556	\$207,556	\$0	\$207,556	\$195,307		\$195,307
TOTAL STATE SHA	ARED REVENUES	\$200,237	\$204,545	\$203,777	\$180,007	\$183,338	\$217,716	\$192,909	\$207,556	\$207,556	\$0	\$207,556	\$195,307	\$0	\$195,307
60389 MISCELI 60389 010 60389 020 60389 040 60389 050 60389 200	LANEOUS REVENUE MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS INCOME FR SURR LIFE INS. REALIZED GAINS / LOSSES UNREALIZED GAIN / LOSSES INCOME FRM MEMBER CONTRIB	\$134 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$86,056	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$119,133	\$46 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$110,127	\$24 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$117,627	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$128,102	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$122,402	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$101,076	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$102,373	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$102,373	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$81,529	T -	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$92,704		\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$92,704
	NEOUS REVENUE	\$86,190	\$119,133	\$110,173	\$117,651	\$128,102	\$122,402	\$101,076	\$102,373	\$102,373	\$81,529	-	\$92,704	\$0	\$92,704
60395 000	O OF EXPENDITURES REFUND OF EXPENDITURES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	* - 1	\$0	Ф0	\$0
TOTAL REFUND C	OF EXPENDITURES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
60401 200	OV'T-ADMINISTRATION TRUSTEE FEES CONTRACTED SERVICES	\$18,996 \$4,500	\$20,815 \$0	\$23,242 \$5,000	\$26,066 \$0	\$29,900 \$5,000	\$33,447 \$0	\$29,987 \$11,300	\$30,000 \$15,000	\$30,000 \$15,000	\$24,081 \$0	\$32,000 \$15,000	\$32,000 \$15,000		\$32,000 \$15,000
TOTAL GEN.GOV	T-ADMINISTRATION	\$23,496	\$20,815	\$28,242	\$26,066	\$34,900	\$33,447	\$41,287	\$45,000	\$45,000	\$24,081	\$47,000	\$47,000	\$0	\$47,000
60486 INSURAL 60486 020	NCE LIFE INSURANCE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL INSURANC	DE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

	Revision Number: 1120-002		UI	PPER SAUCO	N TOWNSHIP	 2018 BUD 	GET REPORT								
	Dated: Nov-20-2017										ACTUAL			2018	2018
		2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2017	AS OF	2017	2018	DECISION	BUDGET
	Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BASELINE	BUDGET	9/30/2017	PROJECTION	BASELINE	PACKAGES	REQUEST
															,
60487 PENSIO	N PAYMENTS														
60487 160	POLICE PENSION PAYMENTS	\$173,852	\$173,852	\$248,631	\$255,429	\$247,481	\$229,776	\$234,180	\$234,180	\$234,180	\$162,517	\$268,000	\$316,000		\$316,000
TOTAL PENSION	PAYMENTS	\$173,852	\$173,852	\$248,631	\$255,429	\$247,481	\$229,776	\$234,180	\$234,180	\$234,180	\$162,517	\$268,000	\$316,000	\$0	\$316,000
60491 REFUNE	O OF RECEIPTS														
60491 000	REFUND OF RECEIPTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,943	\$0	\$51,298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		0.2
											:		7 -		φ0
60491 010	REFUND OF INTEREST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$66	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL REFUND C	OF DECEMBE	\$0	\$0	ም	\$2,009	\$0	\$51,298	\$0	\$0	\$0	Φ0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL REPUND C	OF RECEIF 13	\$ 0	ΦΟ	\$0	φ2,009	\$ 0	φ51,296	ΦU	Φυ	ΦU	\$0	\$ 0	ΦΟ	φυ	Φ0

\$29,333

\$311,714

\$282,380

\$25,872

\$340,393

\$314,521

\$18,795

\$294,262

\$275,467

\$30,999

\$310,179

\$279,180

\$30,999

\$310,179

\$279,180

-\$104,764

\$81,835

\$186,598

-\$4,571

\$310,429

\$315,000

-\$74,589

\$288,411

\$363,000

-\$74,589

\$288,411

\$363,000

\$0

\$0

\$0

TOTAL POLICE PENSION FUND

TOTAL REVENUES

TOTAL EXPENSES

\$89,966

\$287,313

\$197,347

\$129,632

\$324,298

\$194,666

\$37,495

\$314,367

\$276,873

\$14,460

\$297,964

\$283,504

2018 NON-UNIFORM RETIREMENT FUND (62)

Revision Number: 1120-002	UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT
Dated: Nov-20-2017	

	Revision Number: 1120-002 Dated: Nov-20-2017		UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT											2018	2018
	Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	ACTUAL AS OF 9/30/2017	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST
ACCOUNTS FOR: NON-UNIFORM RE															
	<u>ST, RENTS, ROYALTIES</u> INTEREST EARNINGS				\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0
TOTAL INTEREST	, RENTS, ROYALTI				\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
62355 STATE S	SHARED REVENUES STATE SHARED REVENUES				\$0	\$8,360	\$8,263	\$0	\$18,881	\$18,881	\$0	\$18,881	\$21,107		\$21,107
	ARED REVENUES				\$0	\$8,360	\$8,263	\$0	\$18,881	\$18,881	\$0		\$21,107		\$21,107
62389 010 62389 040	LANEOUS REVENUE MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS REALIZED GAINS / LOSSES UNREALIZED GAIN / LOSSES INCOME FROM MEMBER CONTRI				\$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,613	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$6,545	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$10,901	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$14,313	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$18,881	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$18,881	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$13,554	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$21,107		\$0 \$0 \$0 \$21,107
TOTAL MISCELLA	NEOUS REVENUE				\$1,613	\$6,545	\$10,901	\$14,313	\$18,881	\$18,881	\$13,554	\$18,881	\$21,107	\$0	\$21,107
	OV'T - ADM TRUSTEE FEES CONTRACTED SERVICES "T - ADM				\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0
62487 160	NIFORM PENSION PAYMENT NON-UNIFORM PENSION PAYME ORM PENSION PAYM				\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$C		\$0 \$0		\$0] \$0
	O OF RECEIPTS REFUND OF RECEIPTS REFUND OF INTEREST				\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$3,594	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0
TOTAL REFUND C					\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$3,594	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	· ·	\$0 \$0		\$0
	TOTAL NON-UNIFORM RETIREMENT				\$1,613	\$14,905	\$19,164	\$10,719	\$37,762	\$37,762	\$13,554	\$37,762	\$42,214	\$0	\$42,214
	TOTAL REVENUES TOTAL EXPENSES				\$1,613 \$0	\$14,905 \$0	\$19,164 \$0	\$14,313 \$3,594	\$37,762 \$0	\$37,762 \$0	\$13,554 \$0		\$42,214 \$0		\$42,214 \$0

2018 NON-UNIFORM PENSION FUND (65)

UPPER SAUCON TOWNS	HIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT

	Revision Number: 1120-002 Dated: Nov-20-2017		UPPER SAUCON TOWNSHIP - 2018 BUDGET REPORT										ACTUAL 2018 20 ⁻					
	Final Adoption Date: Dec-18-2017	2010 ACTUAL	2011 ACTUAL	2012 ACTUAL	2013 ACTUAL	2014 ACTUAL	2015 ACTUAL	2016 ACTUAL	2017 BASELINE	2017 BUDGET	AS OF 9/30/2017	2017 PROJECTION	2018 BASELINE	DECISION PACKAGES	BUDGET REQUEST			
ACCOUNTS FOR:	SION																	
	, <u>RENTS, ROYALTIES</u> ITEREST EARNINGS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0			
TOTAL INTEREST, R	RENTS, ROYALTI	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
	ARED REVENUES TATE SHARED REVENUES	\$232,682	\$237,573	\$205,598	\$294,072	\$312,524	\$351,319	\$285,057	\$333,820	\$333,820	\$ol	\$333,820	\$327,246		\$327,246			
TOTAL STATE SHAR		\$232,682	\$237,573	\$205,598	\$294,072	\$312,524	\$351,319	\$285,057	\$333,820	\$333,820	\$0	\$333,820	\$327,246	\$0	\$327,246			
	NEOUS REVENUE		• • • • •															
	IISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS EALIZED GAINS / LOSSES	\$0 \$0	\$1,156 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0									
65389 050 UI	NREALIZED GAIN / LOSSES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0			
65389 200 IN	ICOME FROM MEMBER CONTRI	\$94,391	\$130,751	\$122,562	\$143,596	\$138,915	\$142,952	\$137,376	\$100,133	\$100,133	\$66,197	\$100,133	\$96,878		\$96,878			
TOTAL MISCELLANE	EOUS REVENUE	\$94,391	\$131,907	\$122,562	\$143,596	\$138,915	\$142,952	\$137,376	\$100,133	\$100,133	\$66,197	\$100,133	\$96,878	\$0	\$96,878			
65401 GEN. GOV' 65401 200 TF	<u>'T - ADM</u> RUSTEE FEES	\$19,582	\$21,919	\$24,847	\$26,909	\$33,107	\$37,692	\$34,833	\$37,000	\$37,000	\$28,305	\$38,000	\$38,000		\$38,000			
	ONTRACTED SERVICES	\$6,900	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$9,900	\$14,000	\$14,000	\$0	\$14,000	\$14,000		\$14,000			
TOTAL GEN. GOV'T -	- ADM	\$26,482	\$21,919	\$29,847	\$26,909	\$38,107	\$37,692	\$44,733	\$51,000	\$51,000	\$28,305	\$52,000	\$52,000	\$0	\$52,000			
	ORM PENSION PAYMENT ON-UNIFORM PENSION PAYME	\$78,263	\$181,548	\$205,324	\$225,378	\$255,775	\$238,250	\$234,849	\$234,849	\$234,849	\$161,204	\$241,806	\$241,806	1	\$241,806			
TOTAL NON-UNIFOR		\$78,263	\$181,548	\$205,324	\$225,378	\$255,775	\$238,250	\$234,849	\$234,849	\$234,849	\$161,204	\$241,806	\$241,806	\$0	\$241,806			
65491 REFUND O	DF RECEIPTS																	
	EFUND OF RECEIPTS	\$2,325	\$7,751	\$0	\$2,536	\$0	\$0	\$13,009	\$0	\$0	\$730	\$1,000	\$0		\$0			
65491 010 RI	EFUND OF INTEREST	\$91	\$0	\$0	\$1,304	\$0	\$0	\$769	\$0	\$0	\$3	\$100	\$0		\$0			
TOTAL REFUND OF I	RECEIPTS	\$2,416	\$7,751	\$0	\$3,840	\$0	\$0	\$13,778	\$0	\$0	\$733	\$1,100	\$0	\$0	\$0			
	TOTAL NON-UNIFORM PENSION	\$219,913	\$158,262	\$92,990	\$181,541	\$157,557	\$218,330	\$129,073	\$148,104	\$148,104	-\$124,044	\$139,047	\$130,318	\$0	\$130,318			
	TOTAL REVENUES TOTAL EXPENSES	\$327,073 \$107,161	\$369,481 \$211,219	\$328,160 \$235,171	\$437,668 \$256,127	\$451,439 \$293,882	\$494,271 \$275,942	\$422,433 \$293,360	\$433,953 \$285,849	\$433,953 \$285,849	\$66,197 \$190,242	\$433,953 \$294,906	\$424,124 \$293,806	\$0 \$0	\$424,124 \$293,806			
												\$20,077,215 \$18,920,190						